

1998 Tattersall's Australian Rowing
Championships and King's Cup



10-15 March 1998



Nagambie Lakes Rowing Course



Sponsor Message

The 1998 Tattersall's Australian Rowing Championships and King's Cup Regatta is sure to produce five days of exciting action at Australia's premier rowing venue, the Nagambie Lakes Rowing Course.

Tattersall's is delighted to have had a part in helping to stage this world class rowing event in Victoria. We are also proud that our sponsorship has provided excellent new facilities that locals and visitors will continue to use and enjoy for many years to come.

Tattersall's support for this event and Victorian rowing is one aspect of our ongoing community assistance program. In the last year alone, Tattersall's has provided more than \$5 million in support to many worthwhile causes throughout out jurisdictions.

This includes substantial support for the Royal Children's Hospital, the Very Special Kids hospice for children with life threatening diseases and Neighbourhood Watch.

Tattersall's donation and sponsorship programs makes every Victorian a winner.

*Peter Gillooly
Chief General manager
Tattersall's*



CONTENTS

President's Message	4	State Colours	21
Rowing Australian Board	5	Club Colours	21
State Councillors	5	School Colours	23
Regatta Commission	5	Day 1—Tuesday 10th March 1998	25
High Performance Commission	5	Day 2—Wednesday 11th March 1998	28
Umpires Commission	5	Day 3—Thursday 12th March 1998	32
Athletes Commission	5	Day 4—Friday 13th March 1998	34
Victorian Rowing Association	5	Day 5—Saturday 14th March 1998	38
Management Committee	5	Day 6—Sunday 15th March 1998	39
VRA Administration	6	EVENT 1 Champion Mens Junior single Scull	40
Competition Personnel	6	EVENT 2 Champion Women Junior single Scull	40
Victoria Institute of Sport	6	EVENT 3 Champion Mens Senior B Coxless Pair	41
The Organising Committee	6	EVENT 4 Champion Mens Senior A Coxless Pair	43
Nabambie Kings Cup Liaison Committee	6	EVENT 5 Champion Womens Senior B Coxless Pair	43
Accommodation Personnel	6	EVENT 6 Champion Womens Senior A Coxless Pair	44
Shire of Strathbodie	6	EVENT 7 Champion Mens Senior B Lightweight Single Scull	44
Greater shepparton	6	EVENT 8 Champion Mens Senior A Lightweight Single Scull	45
Organising Chairman's Message	7	EVENT 9 Champion Womens Senior B Lightweight Single Scull	46
Acknowledgement of Sponsors	8	EVENT 10 Champion Womens Senior A Lightweight Single Scull	47
Associate Sponsors	8	EVENT 11 Mens Senior B Coxed Four	47
Championship Sponsors	8	EVENT 12 Champion Mens Senior A Coxed Four	48
Supporting sponsors	8	EVENT 13 Champion Mens Junior Coxless Pair	48
History	9	EVENT 14 Champion Womens Junior Coxless Pair	49
Interstate and National Rowing Championships of Australia	9	EVENT 15 Champion Mens Senior B Lightweight Coxless Pair	50
Nagambie Lakes Rowing course	11	EVENT 16 Champion Mens Senior A Lightweight Coxless Pair	50
Background - Rowing in Nagambie	11	EVENT 17 Champion Womens Senior B Lightweight Coxless Pair	51
Development of the Rowing Course	11	EVENT 18 Champion Womens Senior A Lightweight Coxless Pair	51
Notice to Competitors	13	EVENT 19 Champion Mens Senior B Single Scull	51
The Start	13	EVENT 20 Champion Mens Senior A Single Scull	52
Boat Traffic Rules	15	EVENT 21 Champion Womens Senior B Single Scull	53
Power Boat Usage	15	EVENT 22 Champion Womens Senior A Single Scull	54
Procedures for Boat Launching	15	EVENT 23 Champion Mens Junior Quad Scull	54
Procedures for Boat Landing	15	EVENT 24 Champion Womens Junior Quad Scull	55
Boat Traffic Rules During Competition Period	17	EVENT 25 Champion Mens Junior B Coxed Four	55
Boat Traffic rules During Training Period	17	EVENT 26 Champion Womens Junior B Coxed Four	55
Disrow Training	17	EVENT 27 Champion Mens Junior Coxed Four	56
Minimum weights for boats	18	EVENT 28 Champion Womens Senior A Coxed Eight	56
Foot Stretchers	18	EVENT 29 Champion Mens Senior A Coxed Eight	57
Thickness of Blades	18		
Bow Balls	18		
Notes on the weighing of boats	18		
The Way to the Finals	19		
Status of Competitors	20		
RA Officials Umpires	20		



CONTENTS

EVENT 30	Champion Mens Senior A Lightweight Quad Scull	58	EVENT 65	Champion Mens Under 17 Coxed Quad Scull	76
EVENT 31	Champion Womens Senior A Lightweight Quad Scull	58	EVENT 66	Champion Schoolboys Single Scull	76
EVENT 32	Champion Mens Junior Coxless Four	58	EVENT 67	Champion Schoolgirls Single Scull	77
EVENT 33	Champion Womens Junior Coxless Four	59	EVENT 68	Champion Schoolgirls Coxed Four	78
EVENT 34	Champion Mens Junior B Double Scull	59	EVENT 69	Champion Schoolboys Coxed Four	79
EVENT 35	Champion Womens Junior B Double Scull	60	EVENT 70	Champion Schoolgirls Coxed Eight	80
EVENT 36	Champion Mens Junior Double Scull	61	EVENT 71	Champion Schoolboys Coxed Eight	81
EVENT 37	Champion Womens Junior Double Scull	61	EVENT 72	Schoolgirls Coxed Quad Scull	82
EVENT 38	Champion Mens Senior B Coxless Four	62	EVENT 73	Schoolboys Coxed Quad Scull	83
EVENT 39	Champion Mens Senior A Coxless Four	63	EVENT 74	Champion Interstate Womens Single Scull	84
EVENT 40	Champion Womens Senior B Coxless Four	63	EVENT 75	Champion Interstate Mens Single Scull	84
EVENT 41	Champion Womens Senior A Coxless	64	EVENT 76	Champion Interstate Womens Lightweight Coxless Four	84
EVENT 42	Champion Mens Senior B Double Scull	64	EVENT 77	Champion Interstate Mens Lightweight Coxless Four	84
EVENT 43	Champion Mens Senior A Double Scull	65	EVENT 78	Champion Interstate Womens Youth Coxed Eight	85
EVENT 44	Champion Womens Senior B Double Scull	66	EVENT 79	Champion Interstate Mens Youth Coxed Eight	86
EVENT 45	Champion Womens Senior A Double Scull	66	EVENT 80	Champion Interstate Womens Coxless Four	86
EVENT 46	Champion Mens Senior B Lightweight Coxless Four	67	EVENT 81	Champion Interstate Mens Coxed Eight	87
EVENT 47	Champion Mens Senior A Lightweight Coxless Four	67		History of the King's Cup	88
EVENT 48	Champion Womens Senior B Lightweight Coxless Four	68		Record of the Men's Interstate Eight-Oared Championship of Australia (King's Cup)	88
EVENT 50	Champion Mens Junior Coxed Eight	68		History of the President's Cup	90
EVENT 51	Champion Womens Junior Coxed Eight	69		Record of the Men's Interstate Single Sculling Championship of Australia (President's Cup)	90
EVENT 52	Champion Mens Senior B Lightweight Double Scull	70		History of the U.L.V.A. Trophy	92
EVENT 53	Champion Mens Senior A Lightweight Double Scull	70		Record of the Women's Interstate Four-Oared Championship of Australia (U.L.V.A.) Trophy	92
EVENT 54	Champion Womens Senior B Lightweight Double Scull	71		History of the Penrith Cup	93
EVENT 55	Champion Womens Senior A Lightweight Double Scull	71		Record of the Men's Interstate Lightweight Four-Oared Championship of Australia (Penrith Cup)	93
EVENT 56	Champion Mens Senior B Coxed Eight	72		History of the Noel F. Wilkinson Trophy	94
EVENT 57	Champion Mens Senior A Lightweight Coxed Eight	73		Record of the Youth Eight-Oared Championship of Australia (Noel F. Wilkinson Trophy)	94
EVENT 58	Champion Mens Senior A Quad Scull	74		Record of the Women's Youth Four-Oared Championship of Australia	94
EVENT 59	Champion Womens Senior A Quad Scull	74		Record of the Women's Youth Eight-Oared Championship of Australia	94
EVENT 60	Disabled Mens First Grade Single Scull	74		Records of the Women's Interstate Lightweight Four-Oared Championship of Australia (Victoria Cup)	95
EVENT 61	Disabled Mens Second Grade Single Scull	75		History of the Victoria Cup	95
EVENT 62	Disabled Mens Third Grade Single Scull	75		History of the Nell Slatter Trophy	96
EVENT 63	Disabled Womens Second Grade Single Scull	75		Record of the Women's Interstate Single Sculling Championship of Australia (Nell Slatter Trophy)	96
EVENT 64	Champion Womens Under 17 Coxed Quad Scull	75			



CONTENTS

Schoolgirls Single Scull	97	Mens Junior Coxed Four	103
Schoolgirls Coxed Four	97	Mens Junior Quad Scull	103
Schoolgirls Eight	97	Mens Junior Eight	103
Schoolboys Single Scull	97	Mens Senior B Lightweight Single Scull	103
Schoolboys Coxed Four	97	Mens Senior B Lightweight Double Sculls	103
Schoolboys Eight	97	Mens Senior B Lightweight Coxless Pair	103
Womens Junior B double Scull	98	Mens Senior B Lightweight Coxless Four	103
Womens Junior B Coxed Four	98	Mens Senior B Single Scull	104
Womens Junior B Coxed Quad	98	Mens Senior B Double Scull	104
Womens Junior Single Scull	98	Mens Senior B Coxless Pair	104
Womens Junior Double Sculls	98	Mens Senior B Coxed Four	104
Womens Junior Quad Scull	98	Mens Senior B Coxless Four	104
Womens Junior Coxless Pair	98	Mens Senior B Coxed Eight	104
Womens Junior Coxed Four	98	Mens Senior A Lightweight Single Sculls	104
Womens Junior Coxless Four	99	Mens Senior A Lightweight Double Sculls	105
Womens Junior Eight	99	Mens Senior A Lightweight Quad Scull	105
Womens Senior B Lightweight Single Scull	99	Mens Senior A Lightweight Coxless Pair	105
Womens Senior B Lightweight Coxless Pair	99	Mens Senior A Lightweight Coxed Four	105
Womens Senior B Lightweight Coxless Four	99	Mens Senior A Lightweight Coxless Four	105
Womens Senior B Single Scull	99	Mens Senior A Lightweight Eight	106
Womens Senior B Double Sculls	99	Mens Senior A Single Scull	106
Womens Senior B Coxless Pair	99	Mens Senior A Double Sculls	106
Womens Senior B Coxed Four	100	Mens Senior A Quad Sculls	106
Womens Senior B Coxless Four	100	Mens Senior A Coxless Pair	107
Womens Senior A Lightweight Single Scull	100	Mens Senior A Coxed Pair	107
Womens Senior A Lightweight Double Sculls	100	Mens Senior A Coxless Four	107
Womens Senior A Lightweight Coxed Pair	100	Mens Senior A Coxed Four	108
Womens Senior A Lightweight Coxless Pair	100	Mens Senior A Coxed Eight	108
Womens Senior A Lightweight Coxless Four	101	Adaptive Rowing Program	109
Womens Senior A Single Scull	101	Womens Fixed Seat Category 500 M	109
Womens Senior A Double Sculls	101	Mens Fixed Seat Category Div 1 500m	109
Womens Senior A Quad Sculls	101	Mens Fixed Seat Category Div 2 500m	109
Womens Senior A Coxed Pair	101	Womens Sliding Seat Category 1000m	109
Womens Senior A Coxless Pair	101	Mens Sliding Seat Category 1000m	109
Womens Senior A Coxed Four	102	Womens Vision Impaired	109
Womens Senior A Coxless Four	102	Category 1000m 109	
Womens Senior A Coxed Eight	102	Mens Vision Impaired	109
Mens Under 17 Coxed Four	102	Category 1000m 109	
Mens Junior B Double Scull	102	Junior Mens Sliding Seat Category 1000m	109
Mens Junior B Coxed Four	102	Discontinued Events	109
Mens Junior B Coxed Quad	102	Mens Junior Coxed Eight	109
Mens Junior Single Sculls	102	Mens Youth Single Sculls	109
Mens Junior Double Sculls	102	Mens Youth Coxed Four	109
Mens Junior Coxless Pair	103	Draw & Result Sheets	110



PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE

On behalf of the Victorian Rowing Association it gives me great pleasure to welcome all competitors, coaches, spectators and supporters of rowing to the 1998 Tattersall's Australian Rowing Championships and King's Cup Regatta on the new Nagambie Lakes Rowing Course.

Rowing in Victoria has a long and proud history and the construction of a major new international standard rowing course in Central Victoria marks a very significant advance in that history.

The first intercolonial eight oared race was held on the Lower Yarra River in Melbourne 1878 between crews representing the Rowing Associations of New South Wales and Victoria — one hundred and twenty years ago. Apart from war years the race has been held annually ever since, with other states quickly joining in and hosting the event in sequence.

When held in Victoria up to 1950 the Regatta was conducted over a 3 mile course on the Lower Yarra. The introduction of 2000 metre rowing in 1956 saw the Regatta moved to the Olympic Course at Lake Wendouree, Ballarat. The Australian Championships and Interstate Championship Regatta was last held in Victoria in 1992 at the recently developed National Rowing Centre at Carrum.

The long established Nagambie Rowing Club has been the focus for rowing in Central Victoria for many years, and its Annual Regattas have attracted entries from metropolitan, country and interstate clubs. The incentive for construction of the new course came from its long standing member and rowing enthusiast, the Honourable Patrick McNamara MLA, now Deputy Premier. The venue has been developed by the Shire of Strathbogie with strong financial support from the State Government.

We are pleased to welcome Tattersall's, a long time supporter of rowing, as principal sponsor. The sponsorship will be of long term benefit as a substantial proportion of the sponsorship will be allocated to the construction of permanent Regatta Headquarters and Judges Tower. Thank you to Tattersall's and its Chief General Manager, Peter Gillooly, and to our other sponsors.

Thank you also to the Melbourne based Organising Committee chaired by Brian Vear, and to the local Nagambie King's Cup Liaison Committee, chaired by David Schier, who has supervised the development of the course.

I wish one and all an exciting and successful regatta.

Hubert Frederico
President
Victorian Rowing Association



1997-1998

ROWING AUSTRALIAN BOARD

President	Dr Stephen Hinchy
Chief Executive Officer	Mr Darren Peters
Director — Deputy Chairman	Mr Bob Pennington
Director of Finance	Mr Keith Jameson
Director	Mr David Sollom
Director	Mr Jeff Sykes
	Mr Peter Murphy

STATE COUNCILLORS

Victoria	Mr Charles Bartlett
ACT	Mr Ron Dempsey
New South Wales	Mr Stewart Derwin
Western Asutralia	Mr Berry Durston
South Australia	Mr Michael Eastaughffe
Queensland	Mr Peter Huggett
Tasmania	Mr David Williams
Head Coach	Mr Brian Richardson
Manager	Mr Matt Draper
Administration	Ms Sally Bacon
	Ms Rebecca Ryan-Tanner
Medical	Dr Bill Webb

REGATTA COMMISSION

Mr Michael Eastaughffe, Mr David Williams, Mr Bob Pennington, Mr David Sollom, Mr Peter Huggett, Mr Tony Brown

HIGH PERFORMANCE COMMISSION

Mr John Boulton, Dr Stephen Hinchy, Mr Doug Donoghue, Mr Darren Peters

UMPIRES COMMISSION

Mr Bob Pennington, Mr David Rattray, Mr Michael Eastaughffe, Mr Peter Huggett, Mr John Oakley, Mr Andrew Guerin, Mr Paul Logan, Mr Tim Wainman, Mr Brett Woolfit

ATHLETES COMMISSION

Mr Peter Murphy, Ms Rebecca Joyce, Mr Mike McKay, Mr Brett Hayman, Ms Georgina Douglas, Dr Sam Patton

VICTORIAN ROWING ASSOCIATION

President	The Hon Mr Justice Frederico HR
Vice President	Mr Ted Woolcock
	Mr Eric Waller

MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE

Mr David Pincus (Chairman) Mr Jim Lowe (Treasurer)
Mr Chales Bartlett, Mr Ray Hammon, Mr Chris O'Brien
Mr Bob Morell, Mr Rob Blair



1997-1998

VRA ADMINISTRATION

General manager	Ms De Fraser
Administration Assistant	Ms Melvina Harvey
Development Coordinator	Mr Ross Henderson

COMPETITION PERSONNEL

Regatta Secretary	Mr Chris O'Brien
Officials Secretary	Mr Bill Waterfield
Permit Committee Secretary	Mr Rob Blair

VICTORIA INSTITUTE OF SPORT

Head Coach	Mr Noel Donaldson
Senior coach	Mr John Cumper

THE ORGANISING COMMITTEE

Chairman and Venue Director	Mr Brian Vear
Competition Director	Mr Steve Pennicott
Financial Director	Mr Jim Lowe
Marketing Director	Ms De Fraser
Logistics Director	Mr Ray Hammon
Minute Secretary	Mr Don Todd

NABAMBIE KINGS CUP LIAISON COMMITTEE

Dorothy Dunn, Helen Kennedy, Mark Boyer, Phil O'Brien, Tim Purbrick and David Schier (Convenor)

ACCOMMODATION PERSONNEL

SHIRE OF STRATHBODIE

Wendy Gammon, Denise Perry, Fay Quinlivan, Val Moore.

GREATER SHEPPARTON

Sharlene Hassen



*Relax & enjoy yourself with the finest local cuisine.
Open for lunch & dinner throughout the Regatta
Call in or phone for a booking today*

*Ph: 5794 1828
284 High Street, Nagambie*



ORGANISING CHAIRMAN'S MESSAGE

As Chairman of the 1998 Tattersall's Australian Rowing Championships and Kings Cup Regatta, I would like to express my thanks and gratitude to the members of the Organising Committee for their hard work and support in creating a regatta of this size on the brand new course at Nagambie Lakes.

The Deputy Premier, Hon. Patrick McNamara MLA, and also a member of Nagambie Rowing Club, has been the driving force behind the building of this course and I wish to thank him for his support and help since I have been involved in planning for this regatta.

The Shire of Strathbogie Council and staff led by CEO Dennis Wapling and David Schier, Course Superintendent, have been unwavering in their contributions to the building of this magnificent facility for rowing and other water sports and are to be congratulated.

The Nagambie Rowing Club have paid for and now maintain the starting platform and buoys system, without which this regatta would not be possible.

A successful event requires commitment from both organiser and local community. The Nagambie people have provided invaluable support and advice.

Tattersall's, as our major sponsor, have been supporting rowing for some time and, for these Championships, as well as contributing to the running of the event, have built the magnificent Administration Building which includes a judges tower on the finish line. Mr Peter Gillooly, Chief General Manager, will be dedicating this building at the Championship Dinner to be held at Mitchelton Winery on Saturday 14th March.

I would also like to thank the many support sponsors who are listed within this program.

Thanks are also due to the many volunteers who have unselfishly worked and are still working to make this event successful and I marvel at how much they contribute for the love of the sport of rowing.

Thanks to the rowers of Australia for supporting this Australian Championships and Interstate Regatta. I am ever impressed by your expertise and I hope you all enjoy competing here. If you don't reach your expectations this time, keep trying and eventually you will succeed.

I know that with the contribution of Rowing Australia officials, this regatta will run smoothly and all rowers will leave Nagambie satisfied that this course is a great asset for the Victorian rowing community, and one of the best rowing venues in Australia.

Brian Vear
Chairman, Organising Committee



ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF SPONSORS



ASSOCIATE SPONSORS

Shire of Strathbogie
Australian Milk Marketing
Lauriston Girls School

CHAMPIONSHIP SPONSORS

Eastern Energy	Ardmona Foods
Fisher Stewart	Ernst & Young
Eatmore Poultry	NEC
Sykes Racing	Ausrpwtec
Blue Star Office	Nagambie Hardware
Croker Oars	Bourke Hire
Coca Cola	Mars Confectionery
Nagambie Caravan Park & Goulburn Valley Highway Motel	
Goulburn Valley Vintage Wine Festival	

SUPPORTING SPONSORS

Accuweight	Smorgon ARC
Rowbust	Viper Sportswear
Hebfotos	Rating 28
Simply Oarsome	KOMAC Racing Boats
Designer Paintworks	St John Ambulance
McPherson Media	Goulburn Valley Broadcasters
Euroa Gazette	Seymour Telegraph
David Treager Wines	Black Machinery
Nagambie Golf Club	Jowles Auction Group
Scullers Restaurant	Nagambie rowing Club
Ted Hale Racing Boats	Russ Atkinson Marketing
Victorian Institute of Sport	Active For Life/Life Be In It
Bernard Hayes Catering	Lanier (Australia) Pty Ltd
RSP Transport	Banks Rowing Club
Yarra Yarra Rowing Club	Mr Kevin Verge



HISTORY

INTERSTATE AND NATIONAL ROWING CHAMPIONSHIPS OF AUSTRALIA

Interstate rowing competition in Australia originated in four-oared gigs, the first recorded race being held in 1863 on the Parramatta River in New South Wales over a distance of three miles. New South Wales and Victoria were the competing states, the first named being the victor in a time of 19 minutes 25 seconds. A number of contests followed in this class of boat between crews from New South Wales, Victoria and Tasmania, often with more than one club crew from each state taking part in the competition.

Rowed in Melbourne over a distance of four miles in 1878, the first interstate eight-oared race contested between New South Wales and Victoria was won by Victoria, and continued as an annual event between them until 1885 when Queensland and Tasmania joined the competition, followed by Western Australia and South Australia in 1897 and 1899 respectively. The records show that up until 1890, New South Wales and Victoria were the principal contestants, with New South Wales recording its first victory at the second meeting in 1879. Following their re-entry to the competition in 1890, Queensland recorded their first win in 1891, followed by Tasmania in 1906, South Australia in 1913 and Western Australia in 1921 at Launceston.

The first men's Interstate Single Sculling Championship won by M.I. Slack representing Queensland was rowed at Brisbane in 1892 in conjunction with the already well established eight-oared race, and since 1895 has been an annual event on the Interstate rowing calendar.

Interstate Challenge race for women commenced in 1912 when a Brisbane Ladies' Rowing Club four representing Queensland defeated the Albert Park Ladies in Melbourne. A return visit by the Victorian representatives in the following year resulted in a second Queensland victory on the Brisbane River by a mere two feet.

Competition between the states ceased due to the First World War, 1915 to 1919, and resumption on 15th May 1920 on the

Hamilton Reach of the Brisbane River introduced to the interstate competition our two most prestigious perpetual rowing trophies, namely, the Kings Cup for the men's eight-oared championship and the United Licensed Victuallers Association of Queensland Trophy for the women's four. The history of both these trophies along with the other more recent perpetual trophies now presented annually to the successful Interstate Championship crews, is contained later in this programme.

Central control of rowing in Australia became necessary to arrange and coordinate Australian and International competition and assume responsibility for the now well established annual Interstate Championships. Following the Interstate Regatta at Brisbane on 15th May 1920 the Australian Women's Amateur Rowing Council was formed. The 1st May 1925 heralded the formation of the Australian Amateur Rowing Council, and thereafter the two Councils conducted their affairs independently until 1976, when amalgamation of both into the now renamed Australian Rowing Council secured a continuity of control and standardisation of regulations, the benefits of which will ensure the future growth and success of the sport, both here and overseas.

The Second World War again interrupted the Interstate Rowing Championships, there being no men's competition between the years 1940 and 1945, and the curtailment of women's races between 1942 and 1948. On resumption, the need for Australian representation at international meetings became more evident, and the addition of test races in other classes of boats became a regular feature at the interstate regattas.

The introduction of additional events to Interstate Championship status has provided annual competition for other classes of competitors, and we commend the foresight of the Rowing Councils in legislating for the inclusion of the Men's Lightweight Four in 1958, the Women's Single Scull in 1963, the Women's Lightweight Four in 1968, the Men's Youth

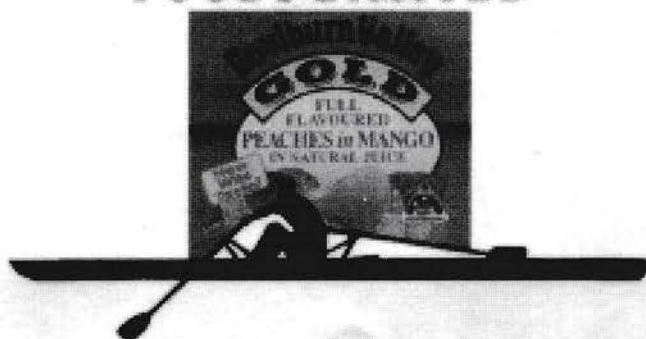
Eight and finally the Women's Youth Four in 1988. The addition of Championships for Pairs and Double Sculls in 1953 failed due to lack of interest, and in 1955 the events were withdrawn.

In 1962 the Council made provision for the National Regatta to be conducted bi-annually over 2000 metres to provide small boat competition regularly, thereby facilitating the selection of Australian representative crews for international competition and substantially reducing the need for test races. The first regatta programme comprised National Championship events for four with cox, four without cox, pair with cox, pair without

cox, double scull, lightweight eight, lightweight pair with cox, and lightweight single scull. The development of the regatta witnessed the inclusion of additional classes of oarsmen along with schoolboy representatives, and since 1974 has been held annually in conjunction with the Interstate Championships. Resulting from the amalgamation of the National Councils in 1976, the combined National and Interstate Championship regatta now comprises a full programme for both men's and women's sculling and rowing races in all classifications.

Ardmona

FOODS LIMITED



Welcomes the rowing community to the Goulburn Valley

We invite you to call into our

FACTORY SALES OUTLET

120 McLennan Street Mooroopna

Choose from the huge range of Goulburn Valley & Ardmona products

Carton lots at discount prices.

OPEN EVERY DAY

Ardmona The home of Goulburn Valley fruit



NAGAMBIE LAKES ROWING COURSE

BACKGROUND—ROWING IN NAGAMBIE

The Goulburn Weir just north of Nagambie was constructed in 1891 and the backup of water behind the weir created Lake Nagambie.

The reservoir behind Goulburn Weir forms part of an extensive water storage and irrigation system administered in Tatura by Goulburn Murray Water.

As Goulburn Weir is an integral part of a complex and widespread irrigation system in the Goulburn River Valley, the water level in Lake Nagambie **is constant** throughout the year. The full supply level is 124 metres above sea level. The Weir is over 10 kilometres north of the area used for rowing, thereby no river flow or current is generated on or around the rowing course.

Within two years of the creation of Lake Nagambie, rowing was developed as a regular sport and a rowing regatta was held at Nagambie in 1894.

The Nagambie Rowing Club was created in 1893 and continues in operation to this day.

The Club won its first senior premiership as early as 1919 and gained its first representative in the King's Cup in 1934.

An undoubted highlight for the Club came in 1964 when Nagambie rowers Neil Lodding and Bruce Richardson with coxswain Wayne Gammon were selected to represent Australia in the men's coxed pair at the Tokyo Olympics.

The current Nagambie clubrooms were constructed in 1979-80 and were opened on the 26th December 1980.

The club, which is licensed, is managed by Mr. Mark Boyer, a full-time employee, and the present President is the bow man from the 1964 Olympic crew, Neil Lodding.

DEVELOPMENT OF THE ROWING COURSE

Members of the Rowing Club, Goulburn Murray Water and the predecessors to the Shire of Strathbogie accelerated discussion towards the development of a 2000 metre rowing course in 1992-93. In 1994 advice and support was sought

and received from representatives of the Victorian Rowing Association and the then Australian Rowing Council.

Through 1994/95, various meetings took place with stakeholders, interested parties and members of the local community in wide ranging consultations before work on the course was commenced. In July 1995, the Australian Rowing Council allocated the 1998 Australian Rowing Championships and King's Cup Regatta to Lake Nagambie and soon after a joint funding commitment was made by the Department of Sport and Recreation (Vic.) and the Shire.

Phase One of the construction commenced on the 14th May 1996. It was agreed that the dimensions of the course would be 2150 metres in length, 108 metres in width and with up to 8 lanes for competition and a 'returning' lane. Whilst rowing has been the principal catalyst for the creation of the facility, it will accommodate national standard canoeing.

Most of the initial funding allocation of \$1.8m was used to excavate and relocate 800 metres of earth at the south western or finish end of the course. About 160,000 cubic metres of earth was dug and relocated to reclaimed areas to provide a peninsula upon which is located, on the northern side, competitor and spectator facilities.

Goulburn Murray Water hired ex Rowing Australia CEO, David Schier on February 10th, 1997 as a Recreation Development Planner. In a partnership arrangement with the Shire of Strathbogie, he was seconded to oversee the completion of phase one and all stages of phase two of the development.

Modifications to the construction contract early in 1997, allowed an extension of the peninsula to 900 metres and the creation of a power boat launching area to assist water-skiers access the northern section of the lake when rowing regattas are not held.

On the northern side of the course forming the peninsula, the development has been terraced to allow for a bicycle track close to the waters edge, with a vehicle track suitable for a mobile television camera just above it and adjacent to it, an elevated viewing area for spectators. From approximately

the 1800m to the 2000m finish, the area has been developed as a 30m wide plateau upon which will be located regatta management and control facilities and, for high class regattas, corporate/VIP marquees and, as required, portable grandstands. The foreshore development has accommodated the particular interests of disrowers.

Through 1997 David Schier raised \$750,000 from external or non Shire sources to address phase two requirements. Funds were received from the Department of Sport and Recreation (Vic); Goulburn Murray Water; Nagambie Rowing Club; Tattersall's; State Boating Council and Goulburn Valley Water.

These funds have addressed all the phase two requirements of a fully buoyed course, fixed starting installation; provision of all essential services (water, power, waste, telephone, timing, public address, internal roads, irrigation, signage, security fencing), permanent boat shed with competitor amenities and an all encompassing regatta headquarters and judges rooms. The Tattersalls Regatta Headquarters was opened on March 14, 1998. It contains a multi-purpose ground floor room, kiosk, toilets, regatta administration office, course commentators room, an office and a room for judges and photo-finish camera operations. A communications cable for telephone and timing

links the headquarters with the boat shed, the starting area, each 500 metre pontoon and the Nagambie Rowing Club.

The Shire of Strathbogie was the construction authority throughout. Shire Engineer Darren Buchanan was the overseer of phase one, David Schier of phase two and Shire senior staff member Sam Verrocchi was the project manager of the two main buildings on the peninsula.

The project reached its zenith on the eve of the 1998 Tattersalls Australian Rowing Championships and the King's Cup. It was championed throughout by the Shire of Strathbogie Chief Executive Officer, Dennis Wapling with excellent support from the former Commissioners Geoff Oliver, Alan Burnside and Michael Tehan and since March 1997, the elected Councillors of the Shire.

The future of the course will rest with a group called the Nagambie Lakes Authority. It will be chaired by former Commissioner and Euroa solicitor, Michael Tehan.

The course was officially opened on the 7th March 1998 before 200 guests by a long time advocate and supporter of the development, the Deputy Premier and the member for Benalla, the Hon. Patrick McNamara, M.P.





NOTICE TO COMPETITORS

SECRETARY'S OFFICE:

The Regatta Secretary's Office is located in the main administration building adjacent to the Finish.

WEIGH-IN STATION:

The Weigh-in Station is located in the Boat-House.

BOAT WEIGHING:

The boat weighing will be situated in the Boat-House.

THE START

The Countdown: The starter shall inform the crews of the time remaining before the start and tell them in which lane each will race.

Late Arrivals: Crews must be at their starting positions at least two (2) minutes before the starting time of their race. The Starter may warn any crew arriving at its starting position less than two minutes before the starting time.

A warning has the same effect as one given for a false start.

The Starter may exclude a crew arriving after the starting time.

The Starter must inform the Referee of any warning or exclusion.

Breakages: The start is not delayed for broken oars, fittings or equipment.

Two Minutes to Go: When the starter announces "two minutes" this shall signify to the crews that they are formally under Starter's orders.

The announcement of 'two minutes' shall also be an instruction to the crews to prepare to race and to the Aligner to commence the aligning of boats. The crews must be ready to race within the two minutes period.

Aligning: The Aligner indicates to the Starter that the boats are properly aligned by raising a white flag.

Should correct alignment be lost during the subsequent starting procedure, the Aligner lowers the flag.

Roll Call: When the boats are aligned and the crews are ready to race, the Starter shall make a roll-call by announcing — in lane order — the names of each of the crews in the race.

Once the roll-call begins the crews must make sure that their boats are straight. Each crew is responsible for being both straight and ready at the end of the roll-call.

Once the roll-call begins the Starter shall take no further notice of any crew which then indicates that it is not ready or that it is not straight.

The Start: After the last crew has been named in the roll call, the starter shall check that the aligner's flag is still raised and shall then say

'ATTENTION'

The starter shall then raise the red flag.

After a clear pause, the starter shall drop the red flag quickly to one side, simultaneously saying

'GO'

The pause between the raising of the flag and the start command (dropping the red flag and saying 'go' shall be variable.

Starting Procedure Using Coloured Indicator Lights:

After the last crew has been named in the roll-call the Starter shall check that the Aligner's flag is still raised and shall then say "Attention". The Starter shall then press a button to change the visible signal from the neutral position to red. After a clear pause, the Starter shall give the start by pressing a button which shall, at the same moment:

- (a) change the red signal to yellow;
- (b) make an audible signal through the loud-speakers;
- (c) start the timing system for the race. The pause between the red signal and the start command (the yellow signal and the audible signal) shall be variable.

Interruptions: If the starting procedure is interrupted for any reason external to the crews or for a false start, then the starter must begin the procedure again, starting with the roll call.

Quick Start: In exceptional circumstances the starter may decide to dispense with the roll call. If so, the starter must inform the crews that the “quick start” shall be used. Once the normal start has been used the starter shall not change to the quick start for the same race.

For the quick start, instead of the roll call, the starter shall say

‘quick start attention’

The starter shall then raise the red flag.

After a clear pause the starter shall give the start by dropping the red flag quickly to one side and simultaneously saying

‘go’

The pause between the raising of the flag and the start command (dropping the red flag and saying ‘go’) shall be variable.

False Start: Should a crew start too soon, the Aligner shall inform the Starter and Umpire by waving a red flag. The Starter shall stop the race by ringing a bell and then waving the red flag.

After the race has been stopped the Aligner shall tell the Starter by name (not lane number) which crew or crews started too soon. The decision as to whether one or more crews started too soon is the sole responsibility of the Aligner.

When the crews return to their starting positions, the Starter shall warn the crew or crews at fault. This warning shall hold good until the race has been rowed and shall therefore apply in the case of a postponement or a re-row.

Finish: The Judges at the finish shall indicate the crossing of the line by the winning crew and each other crew in the race by a sound signal.

Coxswains: Coxswains shall weight in not more than 24 hours nor less than 1 hour before their first race in the regatta.

Lightweight Competitors: Lightweight competitors shall weigh in not more than two hours and not less than one hour before their first race on each day of racing.

Competing Boats: The bows of all competing boats shall be fitted with a white ball 4 cm in diameter in soft rubber or similar material unless the bow is so constructed as to afford equivalent protection and visibility.

Lane Numbers: All competing boats shall display on the bow the lane number in which they will race in each event. Lane numbers will be supplied by the Regatta Officials at the launching area for a deposit of \$10.00 and must be returned immediately upon return of each boat to the launching area for refund of deposit.

Scratchings: Scratchings shall be notified at the Secretary’s Office at the earliest possible time, but not less than one hour before their respective event.

Substitutes: Substitutes in any crew shall be notified at the Secretary’s Office and shall be made in accordance with regulation 3.10.10.

Equipment Damage: If a crew while still on the first 100 metres of the race indicates that it has suffered damage to its boat or equipment, the Starter or Umpire stops the race.

Umpire’s Directions: The Umpire may not steer a crew unless there is an obstacle in its lane. If a crew is about to impede another by its wash or by leaving its lane the Umpire raises a white flag and calls the crew at fault, indicating the required change of direction by lowering the flag to one side. If a crew is about to cause a collision, the Umpire may call its attention by raising the white flag and stop it by giving the command “STOP”. Crews interfering with their opponents may be excluded from the race.

Winning Crews: All winning crews and scullers in Finals events are to proceed direct to the Victory Dais for the presentation of trophies and medallions immediately after the race concludes. Other competitors are required to wait for the placegetters to lead the way to the Dais, after which they should proceed in an orderly line (preferably in order of finishing, 4th to 8th) back to the launching area.

Briefing of Competitors: A meeting of coaches, rowers, coxswains, scullers, umpires and the starters shall take place in the catering marquee at Nabambie Lakes at 3.00 p.m. on Monday, 9th March 1998

Briefing of School Competitors: The briefing will be held at 5.00 p.m. in the catering marquee at Nagambie Lakes, Wednesday, 11th March 1998.



BOAT TRAFFIC RULES

POWER BOAT USAGE

- The course and lake shall be closed to all power boats except official craft.
- Rowing training accompanied by a power boat may be undertaken on the Goulburn River upstream of the Scour. The river is entered through the Scour adjacent to the boat launching lagoon.

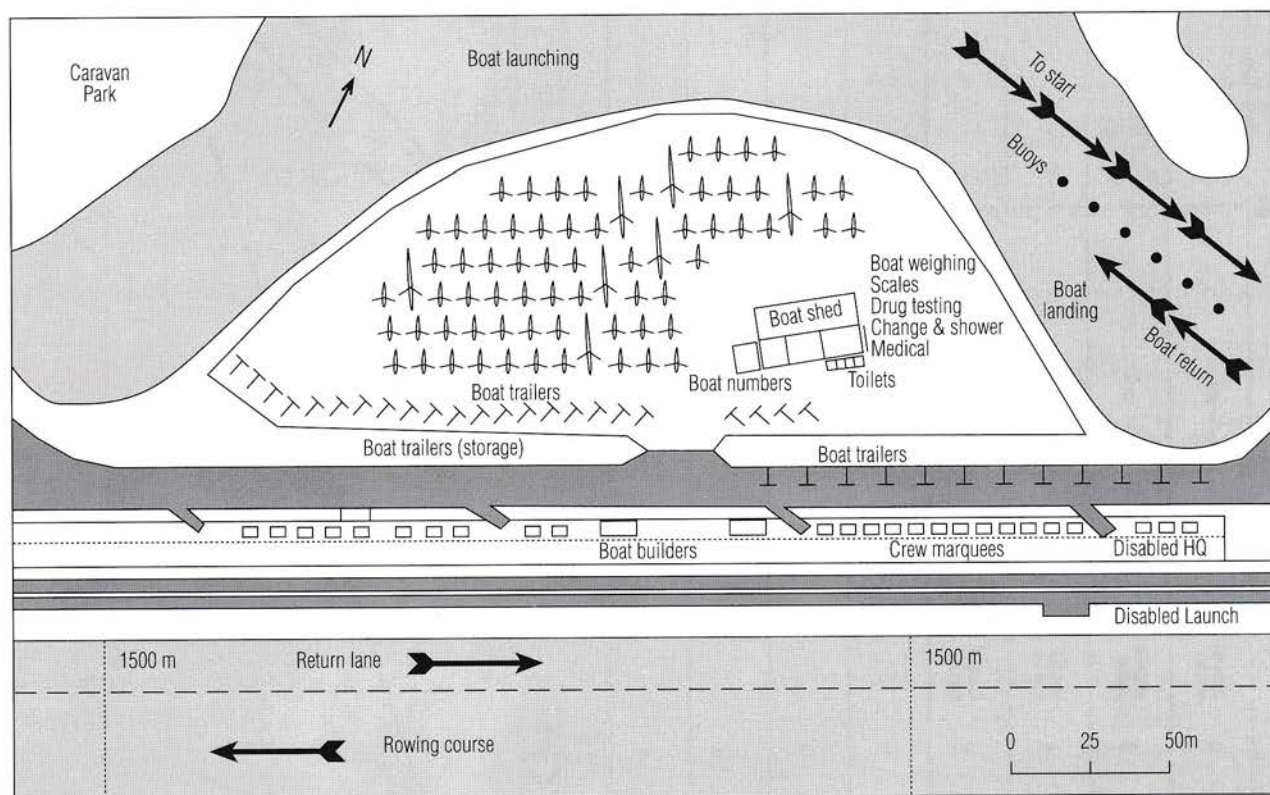
BOAT TRAFFIC RULES

PROCEDURES FOR BOAT LAUNCHING

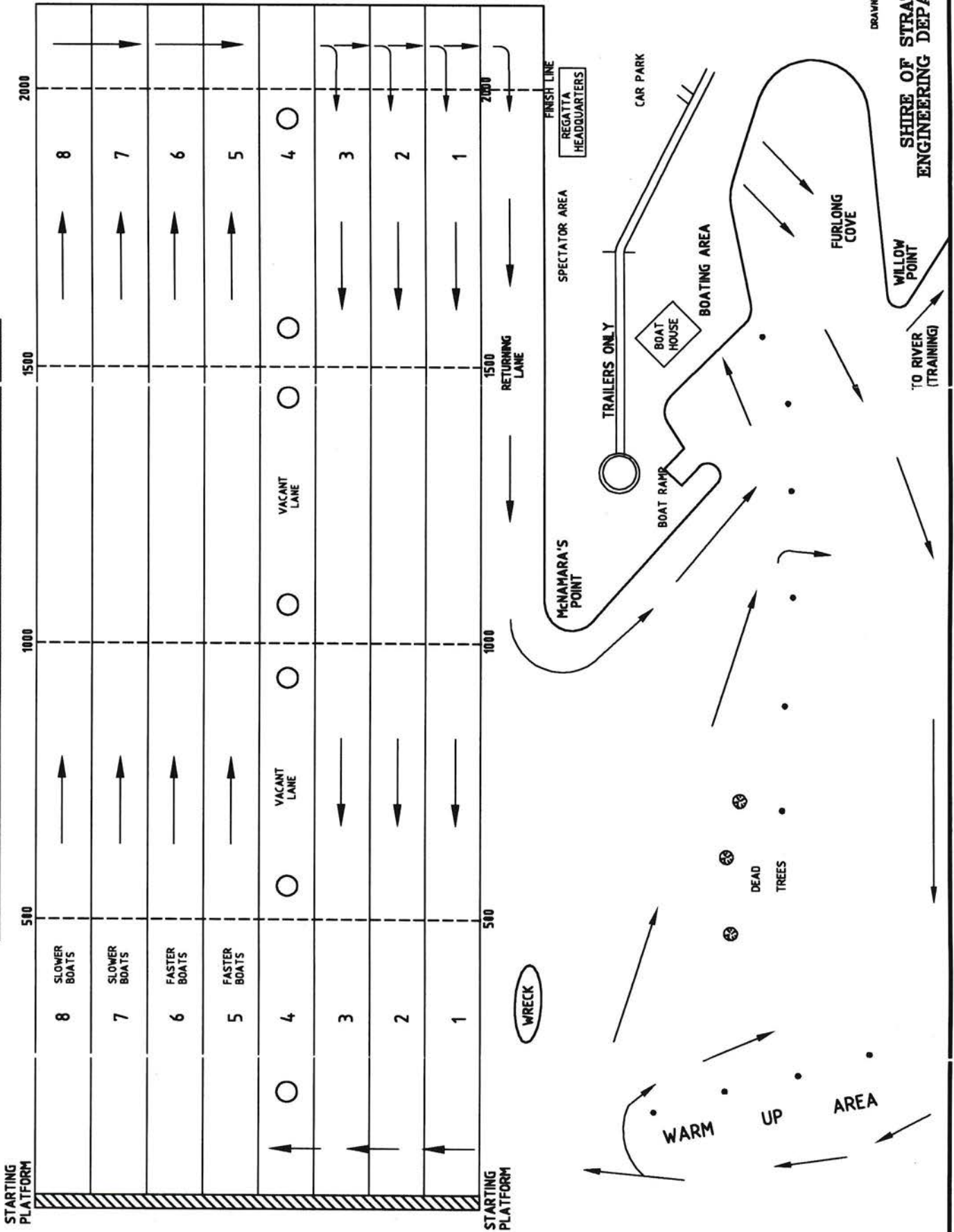
- Launching area is from the beach directly in front of the boat racks on the southern side of the Furlong Cove.

PROCEDURES FOR BOAT LANDING

- Landing beach is on eastern side on Peninsula.



NAGAMBIE LAKES ROWING COURSE TRAFFIC RULES FOR COMPETITION AND TRAINING



DRAWN: PAUL O'CONNOR
 E-Strath
 SHIRE OF STRATHBOGIE
 ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT
 FEB 1998



BOAT TRAFFIC RULES

BOAT TRAFFIC RULES DURING COMPETITION PERIOD

- The 'warm up' area is a busy area, north of the course. Crews must move in a clockwise direction. Traffic travelling towards the start from launch area will pass to the north of the dead tree area to the northern end of the 'warm up' area.
- At the completion of races, crews must proceed along the returning lane between Lane 1 and the spectator area.
- For crews winning medals in final races, the beach with Victory Dais is in front of the spectator area.
- Once crews proceed into the start area they cannot return to the 'warm up' area, they can only proceed to the start.
- Crew wanting to 'warm up' may proceed to the 'warm up' area as if going to the start and return along the northern side of the course.

BOAT TRAFFIC RULES DURING TRAINING PERIOD

- On competition days the course will be closed for training from 45 minutes prior to the starting time for the first event. The course must be cleared in the next 15 minutes.
- During training periods the southern side of the course including lanes 5 to 8 will be for traffic moving towards the finish. The northern side of the course including lanes 1 to 3 will be for traffic moving towards the start line or boat rack area. Lane 4 will be vacant.
- Lane 4 will be closed to all crews.
- All rowing within the lanes on the course will be non-stop for 2000 metres. Crews practising starts or intending to stop along the length must train off course.
- Crews must turn beyond the finish line.
- Crossing the course will only be permitted in the area 100 metres from the starting platform.

All these traffic rules and rules of rowing are to protect and ensure the safety of all competitors. Any directions from marshals or safety boats must be obeyed and crews disobeying these directions will be referred to the Unpires' Jury for an appropriate penalty.

DISROW TRAINING

The Organising Committee requests that all team managers, coaches and athletes respect the principles of understanding, consideration and care with our disabled rowers during their training periods.

As in the previous five Australian Championships our Disrow athletes will participate, continuing our integration programme.

Based at the 500 metre mark disrowers will be easily identified on water due to the specialised rowing craft and will be supervised during their training periods.

We ask for your consideration and care when meeting the disrowers both on and off water.



MINIMUM WEIGHTS FOR BOATS

Boats shall be weighed with the fittings essential to their use; in particular with riggers, stretchers and slides but without oars or sound amplification equipment and loudspeakers and any other kind of electronic equipment if used

Type of Boat	1x	2x	2-	2+	4x	4-	4+	8+
Weight in kg	14	27	27	32	52	50	51	86

FOOT STRETCHERS

To avoid accidents arising from capsizing, all boats must be equipped with stretchers or shoes which allow competitors to get clear of the boat without using their hands and with least possible delay.

THICKNESS OF BLADES

Edges of blades must have a minimum thickness throughout as follows;

OARS	5 mm
SCULLS	3 mm

the thickness shall be measured 3 mm from the outer edge of the blade for oars and 2mm for sculls.

BOW BALLS

The bows of all boats shall be fitted with a white ball 4 cm in diameter in soft rubber or similar material unless the bow is so constructed as to afford equivalent protection and visibility.

NOTES ON THE WEIGHING OF BOATS

(1) Electronic Equipment

In order to simplify the weighing of boats FISA does not require that wires and certain items of electronic equipment have to be removed from the boat during the weighing.

The following weight allowances will be made to the minimum weight:

For one speaker		0.15 kg
For the wiring	-8+	0.60 kg
	-4's	0.40 kg
	-2's	0.20 kg
for one 'stroke coach' (wire and magnet)		0.10 kg

Any other type of electronic equipment, which is fixed in the boat, must be removed during weighing as there is no weight allowance available.

(2) Water

After the race the normal wetted surface of the boat is accepted but...

Any standing water must be removed before the weighing, particularly any water between the shoulders, under the canvas.

(3) Additional Weight

If it is necessary to add extra weight to the boat this must be positively fixed to the boat (nails, screws etc).

(4) Other Items

All other items (tools, cloth, sponges, drinking water bottles etc) must be taken out of the boat before the weighing.



THE WAY TO THE FINAIS

- 6 or less entries: Final only
- 7 to 8 entries: Two preliminary heats and one repechage heat.
Winner of each preliminary heat to the final, remainder to repechage.
First four crews in the repechage heat go forward to the final.
- 9 to 12 entries: Two preliminary heats and two repachage heats.
The winner of each preliminary heat to the final, remainder to the repechage heats.
The first two crews of each repechage heat go forward to the final.
- 13 to 15 entries: Three preliminary heats and one repechage heat.
The first three crews of each preliminary heat go forward to the semi-finals, the remainder go forward to the repechage heat.
The first three crews of each repechage heat go forward to the semi-finals.
The first three crews of each semi-final go forward to the final.
- 16 to 18 entries: Three preliminary heats and three repechage heats.
The winner of each preliminary heat goes forward to the semi-finals, the remainder go forward to the repechage heats.
The first three crews of each repechage heat go forward to the semi-finals.
The first three crews of each semi-final go forward to the final.
- 19 to 24 entries: Four preliminary heats and four repechage heats.
The winner of each preliminary heat goes forward to the semi-finals, the remainder go forward to the repechage heats.
The first two crews of each repechage heat go forward to the semi-finals.
The first three crews of each semi-final go forward to the final.
- 25 to 36 entries: Six preliminary heats and six repechage heats.
The winner of each preliminary heat goes forward to the semi-final, the remainder go forward to the repechage heats.
The winner of each repechage heat goes forward to the semi-finals.
The first three crews of each semi-final go forward to the final.
- 37 to 54 entries: Nine heats and nine repechages.
The winner of each preliminary heat goes forward to the semi-finals, the remainder go forward to the repechages.
The winner of each repechage heat goes forward to the semi-finals.
The first two crews of each semi-final go forward to the final.



STATUS OF COMPETITORS

SENIOR A	All rowers shall be eligible to compete in a Senior A category in the appropriate division.
SENIOR B	A rower ceases to be Senior B on 31 December of the year in which he or she reaches the age of 22 years. After that date the rower is classified as a Senior A.
YOUTH	A rower ceases to be Youth on 1 July after reaching the age of 19 years. This definition also applies to the coxswains of a Youth crew.
JUNIOR	A rower ceases to be Junior on 31 December of the year in which he or she reaches the age of 18 years. This definition also applies to the coxswains of a Junior crew.
SCHOOL	A rower who is attending secondary school as a full-time student shall be eligible to compete in the School category. This definition also applies to the coxswain of a School crew.
JUNIOR B	A rower ceases to be eligible for Junior B on 31st December of the year in which he/she reaches the age of 16 years. This definition also applies to the coxswain of a Junior B crew.
LIGHTWEIGHT	Lightweight races are restricted to male rowers weighing 72.5 kilograms or less and female rowers weighing 59 kilograms or less in the case of single sculling races and in all other classes of boat to male rowers weighing 72.5 kilograms or less and female rowers weighing 59 kilograms or less provided that the average weight of all members of the crew in which such rower races (excluding the coxswain) does not exceed 70 kilograms in the case of male rowers and 57 kilograms in the case of female rowers.

RA OFFICIALS UMPIRES

SURNAME	FIRST NAME	STATE	SURNAME	FIRST NAME	STATE
BEATTIE	Ron	NSW	LOGAN	PAUL	SA
BLIGH	Kerry	TAS	McGUFFIE	Pat	TAS
COOPER	Bill	WA	MURDOCH	John	WA
DURSTON	Berry	WA	MURPHY	Robin	Vic
EASTAUGHFFE	Michael	SA	MURPHY	Ralph	Vic
GILLON	Steve	VIC	NASH	Brian	WA
GISHEN	Nadia	VIC	OAKLEY	John	TAS
GREIG	Jane	VIC	PENNINGTON	Bob	SA
GUERIN	Andrew	VIC	PODBURY	Ron	Vic
HINCHY	Roy	QLD	RATTRAY	David	TAS
HINCHY	Steve	QLD	WAINMAN	Tim	NSW
HUGGETT	Peter	QLD	WOOLDRIDGE	Joy	NSW
HYDE	Ann	NSW	WOOLDRIDGE	Bill	NSW
JAMES	Craig	WA	WOOLFIT	Brett	WA
LEVICK	Tony	Qld			



STATE COLOURS

NEW SOUTH WALES

QUEENSLAND

SOUTH AUSTRALIA

TASMANIA

VICTORIA

WESTERN AUSTRALIA

AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY

LIGHT BLUE SINGLET, WARATAH ON LEFT BREAST

MAROON SINGLET, WHITE Q ON LEFT BREAST

RED SINGLET WITH NAW BLUE AND GOLD STRIPES, STATE MONOGRAM ON LEFT BREAST

MYRTLE GREEN SINGLET WITH MAP OF TASMANIA IN PRIMROSE WITH RAMPANT LION IN ROSE

NAW BLUE SINGLET, WHITE V ON LEFT BREAST

GOLD SINGLET WITH BLACK SWAN ON CHEST

TERRITORY ROYAL BLUE AND GOLD SASH

CLUB COLOURS

ADELAIDE (SA)

ADELAIDE UNIVERSITY (SA)

ALBERT PARK-STH.MELB.R.C. (VIC)

ARMIDALE (NSW)

AUST.NATIONAL UNIVERSITY (ACT)

AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY

AUSTRALIAN INSTITUTE OF SPORT (ACT)

AUSTRALIAN NATIONAL INSTITUTE (SA)

BALLARAT CITY (VIC)

BALMAIN (NSW)

BANKS (VIC)

BARWON (VIC)

BENDIGO (VIC)

BUCKINGHAM (TAS)

CANBERRA (ACT)

CARRUM (VIC)

COMMERCIAL (QLD)

CORIO BAY (VIC)

CURTIN UNIVERSITY (WA)

DARAMALAN (ACT)

MERCANTILE COLLEGIATE (TAS)

DRUMMOYNE (NSW)

ECU PERTH (WA)

ESSENDON (VIC)

FOOTSCRAY CITY (VIC)

FRANKLIN (TAS)

FREEMANTLE (WA)

GEEVESTON (TAS)

GLENORCHY (TAS)

GPS R.C. (QLD)

HAWTHORN (VIC)

LEICHHARDT (NSW)

LINDISFARNE (TAS)

RED, GOLD HOOPS

WHITE, BLACK 'V'

WHITE WITH STRIPES OF RED, BLUE & BLACK

WHITE WITH GREEN AND RED HOOP

WHITE, DARK BLUE & LIGHT BLUE

BLUE AND GOLD

RED, WHITE & BLUE

RED, GREEN/YELLOW HOOPS

NAW, WHITE STAR & TRIMMINGS

BLACK GOLD HOOPS

NAW BLUE, PINK SIDE STRIPES-BANKS ON BACK

BLUE & WHITE HOOPS (NARROW)

BLUE & TWO GOLD VERTICAL STRIPES

GREEN & GOLD

YELLOW & BLUE

WHITE, YELLOW, GREEN

LIGHT BLUE & DARK BLUE

PURPLE, GOLD TRIMMINGS

BLACK GOLD

RED AND BLACK DERWENT

GREEN & GOLD

YELLOW, RED, GREEN BLUE STRIPE ESSENDON BLACK, RED SASH

BLACK WITH RED SASH

RED, WHITE & BLUE

ROYAL BLUE & GOLD

NAW BLUE RED

BLACK WHITE

GREENBLUE VERTICAL

BLUE WHITE HOOPS (BROAD)

WHITE, RED & BLUE

DARK BLUE & LIGHT BLUE LOWER



CLUB COLOURS (continued)

CLARENCE (NSW)	RED, WHITE & BLUE
M.U.B.C. (VIC)	WHITE, 3 HOOPS (BLACK, R.BLUE, BLACK) BADGE
M.U.W.B.C. (VIC)	WHITE & BLUE
MANNING RIVER (NSW)	CERISE & ROYAL BLUE VERTICAL STRIPES
MERCANTILE (VIC)	WHITE, CAMBRIDGE BLUE TRIM, MOTIF & BADGE
MERSEY (TAS)	ROYAL BLUE & LIGHT BLUE
MOSMAN (NSW)	RED & WHITE HOOPS
MURRAY BRIDGE (SA)	LIGHT BLUE
NAGAMBIE (VIC)	ROYAL BLUE, CARDINAL SASH
NARRABUNDAH (ACT)	RED
NEPEAN (NSW)	LIGHT BLUE AND ROYAL BLUE STRIPE
NEW NORFOLK (TAS)	GOLD & BLACK
NEW SOUTH WALES	LIGHT BLUE SINGLET, WARATAH ON LEFT BREAST
NORTH ESK (TAS)	WHITE & BLUE
POWER HOUSE (VIC)	BLACK, WHITE & GREEN VERTICAL STRIPE & CORONET
QUEENSLAND	MAROON SINGLET, WHITE Q ON LEFT BREAST
RICHMOND (VIC)	WHITE, BLACK & GOLD
ROBINVALE (VIC)	RED, WHITE HOOP
SANDY BAY (TAS)	WHITE, MAROON & GREEN
SOUTH AUSTRALIA	RED SINGLET WITH NAW BLUE & GOLD STRIPES, STATE MONOGRAM ON LEFT BREAST
ST GEORGE (NSW)	WHITE & RED HOOPS SURFERS
PARADISE (QLD)	GOLD
SWAN RIVER (WA)	NAVY/WHITE
SYDNEY (NSW)	SKY BLUE
SYDNEY UNIVERSITY (NSW)	WHITE, BLUE & GOLD
TAMAR (TAS)	NAVY BLUE WITH WHITE T
TASMANIA	MYRTLE GREEN SINGLET- MAP OF TAS. IN PRIMROSE WITH STYLIZED ROWER IN ROSE
TASMANIAN UNIVERSITY (TAS)	YELLOW, RED & BLACK
TOOWONG (QLD)	OLD GOLD & ROYAL BLUE
TORRENS (SA)	RED & WHITE
TWEED HEADS (QLD)	GREEN & GOLD
ULVERSTONE (TAS)	MAROON & WHITE
UNIVERSITY OF QUEENSLAND (QLD)	MAROON WITH BLUE HOOP
UNIVERSITY OF WEST.AUST. (WA)	WHITE/BLUE/GREEN/GOLD
UTS (NSW)	BLACK & WHITE VERTICAL STRIPES
VICTORIA	NAVY BLUE SINGLET, WHITE 'V' ON LEFT BREAST
WAIS (WA)	BLACK/WHITE/YELLOW/GREEN
WENDOUREE-BALLARAT (VIC)	RED, WHITE STAR FLANKED BY 2 WHITE BANDS
WESTERN AUSTRALIA	GOLD SINGLET WITH BLACK SWAN ON CHEST
YARRA YARRA (VIC)	NAVY BLUE, CARDINAL YOKE



SCHOOL COLOURS

ASCHAM SCHOOL (NSW)	RED BALLARAT
BALLARAT & CLARENDON COLL. (VIC)	BROWN, BLUE & GOLD FACINGS
GRAMMAR SCHOOL (VIC)	PALE BLUE
BALLARAT HIGH SCHOOL (VIC)	
BALLINA HIGH SCHOOL (NSW)	NAW BLUE, RED FACINGS
BRIGHTON GRAMMAR SCHOOL (VIC)	BLUE & WHITE
BRISBANE GIRLS' GRAMMAR (QLD)	LIGHT BLUE
BRISBANE GRAMMAR SCHOOL (QLD)	MAROON & NAW
BRISBANE STATE HIGH (QLD)	WHITE, GREEN & RED
CANBERRA CEGGS (ACT)	
CANBERRA COLLEGE (ACT)	
CANBERRA GRAMMAR SCHOOL (ACT)	DARK BLUE AND LIGHT BLUE CAREY GRAMMAR SCHOOL (VIC) YELLOW
CAULFIELD GRAMMAR SCHOOL (VIC)	NAW BLUE, WHITE HOOPS
DARAMALAN COLLEGE (ACT)	RED & BLACK
DE LA SALLE (NSW)	
ENDEAVOUR HIGH SCHOOL (NSW)	
ERINDALE COLLEGE (ACT)	
FINTONA GIRLS' SCHOOL (VIC)	YELLOW WITH NAW BLUE SIDE STRIPES & SCHOOL CREST
FIRBANK ANGLICAN SCHOOL (VIC)	WHITE WITH YELLOW, GREEN, YELLOW HOOPS
FRIENDS SCHOOL (TAS)	RED & BLUE
GEELONG GRAMMAR SCHOOL (VIC)	
LIGHT BLUE GENAZZANO COLLEGE (VIC)	NAW BLUE, WHITE YOKE, MAROON/WHITE SIDE STRIPES
GUILFORD YOUNG COLLEGE (TAS)	
HUTCHINS (TAS)	MAGENTA & BLACK
KINROSS WOLAROI SCHOOL (NSW)	
KIRRAWEE STATE HIGH SCHOOL (NSW)	
LAURISTON GIRLS' SCHOOL (VIC)	WHITE & BLUE LINDISFARNE
ANGLICAN SCHOOL (NSW)	JADE, NAW, WHITE
LORETO COLLEGE (SA)	ROYAL BLUE & GOLD
LORETO NORMANHURST (NSW)	NAVY BLUE, WHITE BIB, SCHOOL CREST, GOLD SLEEVES
MATTHEW FLINDERS SEC. COLL. (VIC)	
MELBOURNE GIRLS GRAM. SCHOOL (VIC)	NAW BLUE, SKY BLUE BAND WITH 2 NARROW GOLD BANDS
MELBOURNE GRAMMAR SCHOOL (VIC)	DARK BLUE MAROON
METHODIST LADIES COLLEGE (VIC)	WHITE, DIAGONAL GREEN STRIPE - EMBLEM
MLC SCHOOL (NSW)	NAW BLUE, SKY BLUE & WHITE TRIM
MT ALVERNIA COLLEGE (QLD)	WHITE & MAROON
MURRAY BRIDGE HIGH SCHOOL (SA)	YELLOW WITH RED HOOPS
NEWINGTON COLLEGE (NSW)	WHITE WITH BLACK VERTICAL STRIPE
NEWSTEAD COLLEGE (TAS)	
PEMBROKE COLLEGE (SA)	GREEN, GOLD FACINGS, BADGE ON BREAST
PERTH COLLEGE (WA)	
PLC (SYDNEY) (NSW)	RED, WHITE TRIM, CREST CENTRE PYMBLE LADIES COLLEGE (NSW) RED, WHITE & BLUE
ROCKHAMPTON GIRLS GRAMMAR (QLD)	GOLD & WHITE
ROCKHAMPTON GRAMMAR (QLD)	RED & BLACK
RUYTON GIRLS' SCHOOL (VIC)	NAW BLUE WITH GOLD YOKE, NAW/GOLD SIDE STRIPE
SACRED HEART COLLEGE (WA)	
SACRED HEART GEELONG (VIC)	
SCEGS REDLANDS (NSW)	SKY BLUE, NAVY BLUE WITH WHITE DIAGONAL SASH
	NAVY BLUE & GOLD VERTICAL STRIPES



SCHOOL COLOURS (continued)

SCOTCH COLLEGE (VIC)	CARDINAL
SCOTCH OAKBURN COLLEGE (TAS)	BLUE & GOLD
SHORE SCHOOL (NSW)	WHITE WITH NAVY BLUE TRIM
SOMERVILLE HOUSE (QLD)	BLUE & GREEN ST
CATHERINE'S SCHOOL (VIC)	LT.BLUE, DK.BLUE WITH YELLOW STRIPE & CREST
ST CLARE'S COLLEGE (ACT)	
ST EDMUNDS COLLEGE (ACT)	
ST HILDA'S SCHOOL (QLD)	NAVY, RED, GOLD
ST KEVIN'S COLLEGE (VIC)	NAVY BLUE WITH GREEN & GOLD HOOPS
ST MICHAEL'S COLLEGIATE TAS)	
ST PATRICK'S COLLEGE (VIC)	WHITE, GREEN TRIM, SHAMROCK
ST PETER'S COLLEGE (SA)	ROYAL BLUE, WHITE FACINGS
STRATHMORE SEC.COLLEGE (VIC)	WHITE TOP, WHITE, GREEN, BLACK HOR.SIDE STRIPES
STUART HOLME (QLD)	GOLD & RED
SYDNEY GRAMMAR SCHOOL (NSW)	BLACK WITH GOLD TRIM
TAREE HIGH SCHOOL (NSW)	
THE KING'S SCHOOL (NSW)	SKY BLUE WITH WHITE TRIM
TOORAK COLLEGE (VIC)	NAVY BLUE WITH RED BAND, TWO YELLOW BANDS
UNLEY HIGH SCHOOL (SA)	DOUBLE BLUE VERTICAL STRIPES
WALFORD ANGLICAN SCHOOL (SA)	LIGHT BLUE WITH YELLOW FACINGS
WENONA SCHOOL (NSW)	NAVY BLUE & WHITE
WESLEY COLLEGE (VIC)	PURPLE & GOLD
WESTFIELDS SPORTS H.S. (NSW)	GOLD TOP, ROYAL BLUE BOTTOM
WILDERNESS SCHOOL (SA)	WHITE WITH TWO PALE BLUE HOOPS
XAVIER COLLEGE (VIC)	BLACK, RED TRIM

Hebfotos
SPORTS
PHOTOGRAPHY
AUSTRALIA

Capture those magic moments
in your sporting life!

Official photographers for Rowing Australia
GUY HEBBLEWHITE and CYNTHIA JUDD
80 McLaren Street, Adelaide, South Australia 5000
Telephone: (08) 8232 4477
Telephone, Message Machine and Fax (08) 8223 7770
E-mail: hebfotos@senet.com.au
Internet Address: <http://www.senet.com.au/hebfotos>

DAY 1—TUESDAY 10th MARCH 1998



RACE	TIME	EVENT	DISTANCE
1	08:00	1 Champion Mens Junior Single Scull	Heat 1 2000
2	08:06	1 Champion Mens Junior Single Scull	Heat 2 2000
3	08:12	2 Champion Womens Junior Single Scull	Heat 1 2000
4	08:18	2 Champion Womens Junior Single Scull	Heat 2 2000
5	08:24	2 Champion Womens Junior Single Scull	Heat 3 2000
6	08:30	2 Champion Womens Junior Single Scull	Heat 4 2000
7	08:36	2 Champion Womens Junior Single Scull	Heat 5 2000
8	08:42	2 Champion Womens Junior Single Scull	Heat 6 2000
9	08:48	3 Champion Mens Senior B Coxless Pair	Heat 1 2000
10	08:54	3 Champion Mens Senior B Coxless Pair	Heat 2 2000
11	09:00	3 Champion Mens Senior B Coxless Pair	Heat 3 2000
12	09:06	3 Champion Mens Senior B Coxless Pair	Heat 4 2000
13	09:12	3 Champion Mens Senior B Coxless Pair	Heat 5 2000
14	09:18	3 Champion Mens Senior B Coxless Pair	Heat 6 2000
15	09:24	3 Champion Mens Senior B Coxless Pair	Heat 7 2000
16	09:30	3 Champion Mens Senior B Coxless Pair	Heat 8 2000
17	09:36	3 Champion Mens Senior B Coxless Pair	Heat 9 2000
18	09:42	4 Champion Mens Senior A Coxless Pair	Heat 1 2000
19	09:48	4 Champion Mens Senior A Coxless Pair	Heat 2 2000
20	09:54	4 Champion Mens Senior A Coxless Pair	Heat 3 2000
21	10:00	4 Champion Mens Senior A Coxless Pair	Heat 4 2000
22	10:06	5 Champion Womens Senior B Coxless Pair	Heat 1 2000
23	10:12	5 Champion Womens Senior B Coxless Pair	Heat 2 2000
24	10:18	6 Champion Womens Senior A Coxless Pair	Heat 1 2000
25	10:24	6 Champion Womens Senior A Coxless Pair	Heat 2 2000
26	10:30	7 Champion Mens Senior B Lightweight Single Scull	Heat 1 2000
27	10:36	7 Champion Mens Senior B Lightweight Single Scull	Heat 2 2000
28	10:42	7 Champion Mens Senior B Lightweight Single Scull	Heat 3 2000
29	10:48	7 Champion Mens Senior B Lightweight Single Scull	Heat 4 2000
30	10:54	8 Champion Mens Senior A Lightweight Single Scull	Heat 1 2000
31	11:00	8 Champion Mens Senior A Lightweight Single Scull	Heat 2 2000
32	11:06	8 Champion Mens Senior A Lightweight Single Scull	Heat 3 2000
33	11:12	8 Champion Mens Senior A Lightweight Single Scull	Heat 4 2000



DAY 1— TUESDAY 10th MARCH 1998

RACE	TIME	EVENT	DISTANCE
34	11:18	8 Champion Mens Senior A Lightweight Single Scull	Heat 5 2000
35	11:24	8 Champion Mens Senior A Lightweight Single Scull	Heat 6 2000
36	11:30	9 Champion Womens Senior B Lightweight Single Scull	Heat 1 2000
37	11:36	9 Champion Womens Senior B Lightweight Single Scull	Heat 2 2000
38	11:42	9 Champion Womens Senior B Lightweight Single Scull	Heat 3 2000
39	11:48	9 Champion Womens Senior B Lightweight Single Scull	Heat 4 2000
40	11:54	9 Champion Womens Senior B Lightweight Single Scull	Heat 5 2000
41	12:00	9 Champion Womens Senior B Lightweight Single Scull	Heat 6 2000
42	12:06	10 Champion Womens Senior A Lightweight Single Scull	Heat 1 2000
43	12:12	10 Champion Womens Senior A Lightweight Single Scull	Heat 2 2000
44	12:18	10 Champion Womens Senior A Lightweight Single Scull	Heat 3 2000
45	12:24	10 Champion Womens Senior A Lightweight Single Scull	Heat 4 2000
46	12:30	11 Mens Senior B Coxed Four	Heat 1 2000
47	12:36	11 Mens Senior B Coxed Four	Heat 2 2000
48	12:42	13 Champion Mens Junior Coxless Pair	Heat 1 2000
49	12:48	13 Champion Mens Junior Coxless Pair	Heat 2 2000
50	12:54	14 Champion Womens Junior Coxless Pair	Heat 1 2000
51	13:00	14 Champion Womens Junior Coxless Pair	Heat 2 2000
52	13:06	14 Champion Womens Junior Coxless Pair	Heat 3 2000
53	13:12	15 Champion Mens Senior B Lightweight Coxless Pair	Heat 1 2000
54	13:18	15 Champion Mens Senior B Lightweight Coxless Pair	Heat 2 2000
55	13:24	16 Champion Mens Senior A Lightweight Coxless Pair	Heat 1 2000
56	13:30	16 Champion Mens Senior A Lightweight Coxless Pair	Heat 2 2000
57	13:36	19 Champion Mens Senior B Single Scull	Heat 1 2000

DAY 1—TUESDAY 10th MARCH 1998



RACE	TIME	EVENT	DISTANCE
58	13:42	19 Champion Mens Senior B Single Scull	Heat 2 2000
59	13:48	19 Champion Mens Senior B Single Scull	Heat 3 2000
60	13:54	19 Champion Mens Senior B Single Scull	Heat 4 2000
61	14:00	19 Champion Mens Senior B Single Scull	Heat 5 2000
62	14:06	19 Champion Mens Senior B Single Scull	Heat 6 2000
63	14:12	20 Champion Mens Senior A Single Scull	Heat 1 2000
64	14:18	20 Champion Mens Senior A Single Scull	Heat 2 2000
65	14:24	20 Champion Mens Senior A Single Scull	Heat 3 2000
66	14:30	20 Champion Mens Senior A Single Scull	Heat 4 2000
67	14:36	20 Champion Mens Senior A Single Scull	Heat 5 2000
68	14:42	20 Champion Mens Senior A Single Scull	Heat 6 2000
69	14:48	21 Champion Womens Senior B Single Scull	Heat 1 2000
70	14:54	21 Champion Womens Senior B Single Scull	Heat 2 2000
71	15:00	21 Champion Womens Senior B Single Scull	Heat 3 2000
72	15:06	21 Champion Womens Senior B Single Scull	Heat 4 2000
73	15:12	21 Champion Womens Senior B Single Scull	Heat 5 2000
74	15:18	21 Champion Womens Senior B Single Scull	Heat 6 2000
75	15:24	22 Champion Womens Senior A Single Scull	Heat 1 2000
76	15:30	22 Champion Womens Senior A Single Scull	Heat 2 2000
77	15:36	22 Champion Womens Senior A Single Scull	Heat 3 2000
78	15:42	22 Champion Womens Senior A Single Scull	Heat 4 2000
79	15:48	24 Champion Womens Junior Quad Scull	Heat 1 2000
80	15:54	24 Champion Womens Junior Quad Scull	Heat 2 2000
81	16:00	27 Champion Mens Junior Coxed Four	Heat 1 2000
82	16:06	27 Champion Mens Junior Coxed Four	Heat 2 2000
83	16:12	28 Champion Womens Senior A Coxed Eight	Heat 1 2000
84	16:18	28 Champion Womens Senior A Coxed Eight	Heat 2 2000

When Rowing at Nagambie Lakes stay at

NAGAMBIE CARAVAN PARK & GOULBURN VALLEY HIGHWAY MOTEL

All facilities :

- | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| ⇒ Motel Rooms | ⇒ Lawned Camping area |
| ⇒ Self Contained Units | ⇒ Swimming Pool |
| ⇒ On-site Caravans | ⇒ Tennis Court |
| ⇒ Kiosk | ⇒ Recreation Room |
| | ⇒ Laundromat |

~ Phone: 03-5794 2681 Fax: 03-5794 2919 143 High Street, Nagambie ~



DAY 2—WEDNESDAY 11th MARCH 1998

RACE	TIME	EVENT	DISTANCE
85	07:30	1 Champion Mens Junior Single Scull	Rep 1 2000
86	07:35	1 Champion Mens Junior Single Scull	Rep 2 2000
87	07:40	2 Champion Womens Junior Single Scull	Rep 1 2000
88	07:45	2 Champion Womens Junior Single Scull	Rep 2 2000
89	07:50	2 Champion Womens Junior Single Scull	Rep 3 2000
90	07:55	2 Champion Womens Junior Single Scull	Rep 4 2000
91	08:00	2 Champion Womens Junior Single Scull	Rep 5 2000
92	08:05	2 Champion Womens Junior Single Scull	Rep 6 2000
93	08:10	3 Champion Mens Senior B Coxless Pair	Rep 1 2000
94	08:15	3 Champion Mens Senior B Coxless Pair	Rep 2 2000
95	08:20	3 Champion Mens Senior B Coxless Pair	Rep 3 2000
96	08:25	3 Champion Mens Senior B Coxless Pair	Rep 4 2000
97	08:30	3 Champion Mens Senior B Coxless Pair	Rep 5 2000
98	08:35	3 Champion Mens Senior B Coxless Pair	Rep 6 2000
99	08:40	3 Champion Mens Senior B Coxless Pair	Rep 7 2000
100	08:45	3 Champion Mens Senior B Coxless Pair	Rep 8 2000
101	08:50	3 Champion Mens Senior B Coxless Pair	Rep 9 2000
102	08:55	4 Champion Mens Senior A Coxless Pair	Rep 1 2000
103	09:00	4 Champion Mens Senior A Coxless Pair	Rep 2 2000
104	09:05	4 Champion Mens Senior A Coxless Pair	Rep 3 2000
105	09:10	4 Champion Mens Senior A Coxless Pair	Rep 4 2000
106	09:15	5 Champion Womens Senior B Coxless Pair	Rep 1 2000
107	09:20	5 Champion Womens Senior B Coxless Pair	Rep 2 2000
108	09:25	6 Champion Womens Senior A Coxless Pair	Rep 1 2000
109	09:30	6 Champion Womens Senior A Coxless Pair	Rep 2 2000
110	09:35	7 Champion Mens Senior B Lightweight Single Scull	Rep 1 2000
111	09:40	7 Champion Mens Senior B Lightweight Single Scull	Rep 2 2000
112	09:45	7 Champion Mens Senior B Lightweight Single Scull	Rep 3 2000
113	09:50	7 Champion Mens Senior B Lightweight Single Scull	Rep 4 2000
114	09:55	8 Champion Mens Senior A Lightweight Single Scull	Rep 1 2000
115	10:00	8 Champion Mens Senior A Lightweight Single Scull	Rep 2 2000
116	10:05	8 Champion Mens Senior A Lightweight Single Scull	Rep 3 2000
117	10:10	8 Champion Mens Senior A Lightweight Single Scull	Rep 4 2000

DAY 2—WEDNESDAY 11th MARCH 1998



RACE	TIME	EVENT	DISTANCE
118	10:15	8 Champion Mens Senior A Lightweight Single Scull	Rep 5 2000
119	10:20	8 Champion Mens Senior A Lightweight Single Scull	Rep 6 2000
120	10:25	9 Champion Womens Senior B Lightweight Single Scull	Rep 1 2000
121	10:30	9 Champion Womens Senior B Lightweight Single Scull	Rep 2 2000
122	10:35	9 Champion Womens Senior B Lightweight Single Scull	Rep 3 2000
123	10:40	9 Champion Womens Senior B Lightweight Single Scull	Rep 4 2000
124	10:45	9 Champion Womens Senior B Lightweight Single Scull	Rep 5 2000
125	10:50	9 Champion Womens Senior B Lightweight Single Scull	Rep 6 2000
126	10:55	10 Champion Womens Senior A Lightweight Single Scull	Rep 1 2000
127	11:00	10 Champion Womens Senior A Lightweight Single Scull	Rep 2 2000
128	11:05	10 Champion Womens Senior A Lightweight Single Scull	Rep 3 2000
129	11:10	10 Champion Womens Senior A Lightweight Single Scull	Rep 4 2000
130	11:15	11 Mens Senior B Coxed Four	Rep 1 2000
131	11:20	11 Mens Senior B Coxed Four	Rep 2 2000
132	11:25	13 Champion Mens Junior Coxless Pair	Rep 1 2000
133	11:30	13 Champion Mens Junior Coxless Pair	Rep 2 2000
134	11:35	14 Champion Womens Junior Coxless Pair	Rep 1 2000
135	11:40	14 Champion Womens Junior Coxless Pair	Rep 2 2000
136	11:45	14 Champion Womens Junior Coxless Pair	Rep 3 2000
137	11:50	15 Champion Mens Senior B Lightweight Coxless Pair	Rep 1 2000
138	11:55	16 Champion Mens Senior A Lightweight Coxless Pair	Rep 1 2000
139	12:00	16 Champion Mens Senior A Lightweight Coxless Pair	Rep 2 2000
140	12:05	19 Champion Mens Senior B Single Scull	Rep 1 2000
141	12:10	19 Champion Mens Senior B Single Scull	Rep 2 2000
142	12:15	19 Champion Mens Senior B Single Scull	Rep 3 2000
143	12:20	19 Champion Mens Senior B Single Scull	Rep 4 2000



DAY 2—WEDNESDAY 11th MARCH 1998

RACE	TIME	EVENT		DISTANCE
144	12:25	19	Champion Mens Senior B Single Scull	Rep 5 2000
145	12:30	19	Champion Mens Senior B Single Scull	Rep 6 2000
146	12:35	20	Champion Mens Senior A Single Scull	Rep 1 2000
147	12:40	20	Champion Mens Senior A Single Scull	Rep 2 2000
148	12:45	20	Champion Mens Senior A Single Scull	Rep 3 2000
149	12:50	20	Champion Mens Senior A Single Scull	Rep 4 2000
150	12:55	20	Champion Mens Senior A Single Scull	Rep 5 2000
151	13:00	20	Champion Mens Senior A Single Scull	Rep 6 2000
152	13:05	21	Champion Womens Senior B Single Scull	Rep 1 2000
153	13:10	21	Champion Womens Senior B Single Scull	Rep 2 2000
154	13:15	21	Champion Womens Senior B Single Scull	Rep 3 2000
155	13:20	21	Champion Womens Senior B Single Scull	Rep 4 2000
156	13:25	21	Champion Womens Senior B Single Scull	Rep 5 2000
157	13:30	21	Champion Womens Senior B Single Scull	Rep 6 2000
158	13:35	22	Champion Womens Senior A Single Scull	Rep 1 2000
159	13:40	22	Champion Womens Senior A Single Scull	Rep 2 2000
160	13:45	22	Champion Womens Senior A Single Scull	Rep 3 2000
161	13:50	22	Champion Womens Senior A Single Scull	Rep 4 2000
162	13:55	24	Champion Womens Junior Quad Scull	Rep 1 2000
163	14:00	24	Champion Womens Junior Quad Scull	Rep 2 2000
164	14:05	27	Champion Mens Junior Coxed Four	Rep 1 2000
165	14:10	27	Champion Mens Junior Coxed Four	Rep 2 2000
166	14:15	28	Champion Womens Senior A Coxed Eight	Rep 1 2000
167	14:20	28	Champion Womens Senior A Coxed Eight	Rep 2 2000
168	14:25	33	Champion Womens Junior Coxless Four	Heat 1 2000
169	14:30	33	Champion Womens Junior Coxless Four	Heat 2 2000
170	14:35	34	Champion Mens Junior B Double Scull	Heat 1 2000
171	14:40	34	Champion Mens Junior B Double Scull	Heat 2 2000
172	14:45	35	Champion Womens Junior B Double Scull	Heat 1 2000
173	14:50	35	Champion Womens Junior B Double Scull	Heat 2 2000
174	14:55	35	Champion Womens Junior B Double Scull	Heat 3 2000
175	15:00	36	Champion Mens Junior Double Scull	Heat 1 2000
176	15:05	36	Champion Mens Junior Double Scull	Heat 2 2000
177	15:10	37	Champion Womens Junior Double Scull	Heat 1 2000
178	15:15	37	Champion Womens Junior Double Scull	Heat 2 2000
179	15:20	37	Champion Womens Junior Double Scull	Heat 3 2000
180	15:25	37	Champion Womens Junior Double Scull	Heat 4 2000
181	15:30	38	Champion Mens Senior B Coxless Four	Heat 1 2000
182	15:35	38	Champion Mens Senior B Coxless Four	Heat 2 2000
183	15:40	40	Champion Womens Senior B Coxless Four	Heat 1 2000
184	15:45	40	Champion Womens Senior B Coxless Four	Heat 2 2000

DAY 2—WEDNESDAY 11th MARCH 1998



RACE	TIME	EVENT	DISTANCE
185	15:50	42 Champion Mens Senior B Double Scull	Heat 1 2000
186	15:55	42 Champion Mens Senior B Double Scull	Heat 2 2000
187	16:00	43 Champion Mens Senior A Double Scull	Heat 1 2000
188	16:05	43 Champion Mens Senior A Double Scull	Heat 2 2000
189	16:10	43 Champion Mens Senior A Double Scull	Heat 3 2000
190	16:15	43 Champion Mens Senior A Double Scull	Heat 4 2000
191	16:20	44 Champion Womens Senior B Double Scull	Heat 1 2000
192	16:25	44 Champion Womens Senior B Double Scull	Heat 2 2000
193	16:30	44 Champion Womens Senior B Double Scull	Heat 3 2000
194	16:35	45 Champion Womens Senior A Double Scull	Heat 1 2000
195	16:40	45 Champion Womens Senior A Double Scull	Heat 2 2000
196	16:45	47 Champion Mens Senior A Lightweight Coxless Four	Heat 1 2000
197	16:50	47 Champion Mens Senior A Lightweight Coxless Four	Heat 2 2000
198	16:55	51 Champion Womens Junior Coxed Eight	Heat 1 2000
199	17:00	51 Champion Womens Junior Coxed Eight	Heat 2 2000
200	17:05	51 Champion Womens Junior Coxed Eight	Heat 3 2000
201	17:10	53 Champion Mens Senior A Lightweight Double Scull	Heat 1 2000
202	17:15	53 Champion Mens Senior A Lightweight Double Scull	Heat 2 2000
203	17:20	54 Champion Womens Senior B Lightweight Double Scull	Heat 1 2000
204	17:25	54 Champion Womens Senior B Lightweight Double Scull	Heat 2 2000
205	17:30	54 Champion Womens Senior B Lightweight Double Scull	Heat 3 2000
206	17:35	55 Champion Womens Senior A Lightweight Double Scull	Heat 1 2000
207	17:40	55 Champion Womens Senior A Lightweight Double Scull	Heat 2 2000
208	17:45	55 Champion Womens Senior A Lightweight Double Scull	Heat 3 2000
209	17:50	56 Champion Mens Senior B Coxed Eight	Heat 1 2000
210	17:55	56 Champion Mens Senior B Coxed Eight	Heat 2 2000
211	18:00	58 Champion Mens Senior A Quad Scull	Heat 1 2000
212	18:05	58 Champion Mens Senior A Quad Scull	Heat 2 2000
213	18:10	64 Champion Womens Under 17 Coxed Quad Scull	Heat 1 2000
214	18:15	64 Champion Womens Under 17 Coxed Quad Scull	Heat 2 2000
215	18:20	64 Champion Womens Under 17 Coxed Quad Scull	Heat 3 2000



DAY 3—THURSDAY 12th MARCH 1998

RACE	TIME	EVENT	DISTANCE
216	08:00	1 Champion Mens Junior Single Scull	Semi 1 2000
217	08:08	1 Champion Mens Junior Single Scull	Semi 2 2000
218	08:16	2 Champion Womens Junior Single Scull	Semi 1 2000
219	08:24	2 Champion Womens Junior Single Scull	Semi 2 2000
220	08:32	3 Champion Mens Senior B Coxless Pair	Semi 1 2000
221	08:38	3 Champion Mens Senior B Coxless Pair	Semi 2 2000
222	08:44	3 Champion Mens Senior B Coxless Pair	Semi 3 2000
223	08:48	4 Champion Mens Senior A Coxless Pair	Semi 1 2000
224	08:56	4 Champion Mens Senior A Coxless Pair	Semi 2 2000
225	09:04	7 Champion Mens Senior B Lightweight Single Scull	Semi 1 2000
226	09:12	7 Champion Mens Senior B Lightweight Single Scull	Semi 2 2000
227	09:20	8 Champion Mens Senior A Lightweight Single Scull	Semi 1 2000
228	09:28	8 Champion Mens Senior A Lightweight Single Scull	Semi 2 2000
229	09:36	9 Champion Womens Senior B Lightweight Single Scull	Semi 1 2000
230	09:44	9 Champion Womens Senior B Lightweight Single Scull	Semi 2 2000
231	09:52	10 Champion Womens Senior A Lightweight Single Scull	Semi 1 2000
232	10:00	10 Champion Womens Senior A Lightweight Single Scull	Semi 2 2000
233	10:08	14 Champion Womens Junior Coxless Pair	Semi 1 2000
234	10:16	14 Champion Womens Junior Coxless Pair	Semi 2 2000
235	10:24	19 Champion Mens Senior B Single Scull	Semi 1 2000
236	10:32	19 Champion Mens Senior B Single Scull	Semi 2 2000
237	10:40	20 Champion Mens Senior A Single Scull	Semi 1 2000
238	10:48	20 Champion Mens Senior A Single Scull	Semi 2 2000
239	10:56	21 Champion Womens Senior B Single Scull	Semi 1 2000
240	11:04	21 Champion Womens Senior B Single Scull	Semi 2 2000
241	11:12	22 Champion Womens Senior A Single Scull	Semi 1 2000
242	11:20	22 Champion Womens Senior A Single Scull	Semi 2 2000
243	11:28	33 Champion Womens Junior Coxless Four	Rep 1 2000
244	11:36	33 Champion Womens Junior Coxless Four	Rep 2 2000
245	11:44	34 Champion Mens Junior B Double Scull	Rep 1 2000
246	11:52	34 Champion Mens Junior B Double Scull	Rep 2 2000

DAY 3—THURSDAY 12th MARCH 1998



RACE	TIME	EVENT	DISTANCE
247	12:00	35 Champion Womens Junior B Double Scull	Rep 1 2000
248	12:08	35 Champion Womens Junior B Double Scull	Rep 2 2000
249	12:16	35 Champion Womens Junior B Double Scull	Rep 3 2000
250	12:24	36 Champion Mens Junior Double Scull	Rep 1 2000
251	12:32	36 Champion Mens Junior Double Scull	Rep 2 2000
252	12:40	37 Champion Womens Junior Double Scull	Rep 1 2000
253	12:48	37 Champion Womens Junior Double Scull	Rep 2 2000
254	12:56	37 Champion Womens Junior Double Scull	Rep 3 2000
255	13:04	37 Champion Womens Junior Double Scull	Rep 4 2000
256	13:12	38 Champion Mens Senior B Coxless Four	Rep 1 2000
257	13:20	38 Champion Mens Senior B Coxless Four	Rep 2 2000
258	13:28	40 Champion Womens Senior B Coxless Four	Rep 1 2000
259	13:36	40 Champion Womens Senior B Coxless Four	Rep 2 2000
260	13:44	42 Champion Mens Senior B Double Scull	Rep 1 2000
261	13:52	42 Champion Mens Senior B Double Scull	Rep 2 2000
262	14:00	43 Champion Mens Senior A Double Scull	Rep 1 2000
263	14:08	43 Champion Mens Senior A Double Scull	Rep 2 2000
264	14:16	43 Champion Mens Senior A Double Scull	Rep 3 2000
265	14:24	43 Champion Mens Senior A Double Scull	Rep 4 2000
266	14:32	44 Champion Womens Senior B Double Scull	Rep 2000
267	14:40	45 Champion Womens Senior A Double Scull	Rep 1 2000
268	14:48	45 Champion Womens Senior A Double Scull	Rep 2 2000
269	14:56	47 Champion Mens Senior A Lightweight Coxless Four	Rep 2000
270	15:04	51 Champion Womens Junior Coxed Eight	Rep 2000
271	15:12	53 Champion Mens Senior A Lightweight Double Scull	Rep 1 2000
272	15:20	53 Champion Mens Senior A Lightweight Double Scull	Rep 2 2000
273	15:28	54 Champion Womens Senior B Lightweight Double Scull	Rep 2000
274	15:36	55 Champion Womens Senior A Lightweight Double Scull	Rep 2000
275	15:44	56 Champion Mens Senior B Coxed Eight	Rep 1 2000
276	15:52	56 Champion Mens Senior B Coxed Eight	Rep 2 2000
277	16:00	58 Champion Mens Senior A Quad Scull	Rep 2000
278	16:08	64 Champion Womens Under 17 Coxed Quad Scull	Rep 2000



DAY 4—FRIDAY 13th MARCH 1998

RACE	TIME	EVENT	DISTANCE
279	08:00	68 Champion Schoolgirls Coxed Four	Heat 1 2000
280	08:06	68 Champion Schoolgirls Coxed Four	Heat 2 2000
281	08:12	68 Champion Schoolgirls Coxed Four	Heat 3 2000
282	08:18	68 Champion Schoolgirls Coxed Four	Heat 4 2000
283	08:24	69 Champion Schoolboys Coxed Four	Heat 1 2000
284	08:30	69 Champion Schoolboys Coxed Four	Heat 2 2000
285	08:36	69 Champion Schoolboys Coxed Four	Heat 3 2000
286	09:12	70 Champion Schoolgirls Coxed Eight	Heat 1 2000
287	09:18	70 Champion Schoolgirls Coxed Eight	Heat 2 2000
288	09:24	70 Champion Schoolgirls Coxed Eight	Heat 3 2000
	09:30-42	71 Champion Schoolboys Coxed Eight	Heat 1-3 2000
289	09:48	1 Champion Mens Junior Single Scull	Final 2000
290	09:57	2 Champion Womens Junior Single Scull	Final 2000
291	10:06	3 Champion Mens Senior B Coxless Pair	Final 2000
292	10:15	4 Champion Mens Senior A Coxless Pair	Final 2000
293	10:24	5 Champion Womens Senior B Coxless Pair	Final 2000
294	10:33	6 Champion Womens Senior A Coxless Pair	Final 2000
295	10:42	7 Champion Mens Senior B Lightweight Single Scull	Final 2000
296	10:51	8 Champion Mens Senior A Lightweight Single Scull	Final 2000
297	11:00	9 Champion Womens Senior B Lightweight Single Scull	Final 2000
298	11:09	10 Champion Womens Senior A Lightweight Single Scull	Final 2000
299	11:15	66 Champion Schoolboys Single Scull	Heat 1 2000
300	11:21	66 Champion Schoolboys Single Scull	Heat 2 2000
301	11:27	66 Champion Schoolboys Single Scull	Heat 3 2000
302	11:33	67 Champion Schoolgirls Single Scull	Heat 1 2000
303	11:39	67 Champion Schoolgirls Single Scull	Heat 2 2000
304	11:45	67 Champion Schoolgirls Single Scull	Heat 3 2000
305	11:51	67 Champion Schoolgirls Single Scull	Heat 4 2000
306	11:57	67 Champion Schoolgirls Single Scull	Heat 5 2000
307	12:03	67 Champion Schoolgirls Single Scull	Heat 6 2000
308	12:09	11 Mens Senior B Coxed Four	Final 2000
309	12:18	12 Champion Mens Senior A Coxed Four	Final 2000
310	12:27	13 Champion Mens Junior Coxless Pair	Final 2000
311	12:36	14 Champion Womens Junior Coxless Pair	Final 2000
312	12:45	15 Champion Mens Senior B Lightweight Coxless Pair	Final 2000

DAY 4—FRIDAY 13th MARCH 1998



RACE	TIME	EVENT	DISTANCE
313	12:54	16 Champion Mens Senior A Lightweight Coxless Pair	Final 2000
314	13:03	17 Champion Womens Senior B Lightweight Coxless Pair	Final 2000
315	13:12	18 Champion Womens Senior A Lightweight Coxless Pair	Final 2000
316	13:21	19 Champion Mens Senior B Single Scull	Final 2000
317	13:30	20 Champion Mens Senior A Single Scull	Final 2000
318	13:39	21 Champion Womens Senior B Single Scull	Final 2000
319	13:48	22 Champion Womens Senior A Single Scull	Final 2000
320	13:57	23 Champion Mens Junior Quad Scull	Final 2000
321	14:06	24 Champion Womens Junior Quad Scull	Final 2000
322	14:15	25 Champion Mens Junior B Coxed Four	Final 2000
323	14:22	26 Champion Womens Junior B Coxed Four	Final 2000
324	14:33	27 Champion Mens Junior Coxed Four	Final 2000
325	14:42	28 Champion Womens Senior A Coxed Eight	Final 2000
326	14:51	29 Champion Mens Senior A Coxed Eight	Final 2000
327	15:00	30 Champion Mens Senior A Lightweight Quad Scull	Final 2000
328	15:09	31 Champion Womens Senior A Lightweight Quad Scull	Final 2000
329	15:15	37 Champion Womens Junior double Scull	Semi 1 2000
330	15:21	37 Champion Womens Junior double Scull	Semi 2 2000
331	15:35	60 Adaptive Mens Category 1 Single Scull	Final 500
332	15:50	35 Champion Womens Junior B Double Scull	Semi 1 2000
333	15:56	35 Champion Womens Junior B Double Scull	Semi 2 2000
334	16:02	43 Champion Mens Senior A Double Scull	Semi 1 2000
335	16:08	43 Champion Mens Senior A Double Scull	Semi 2 2000
336	16:14	44 Champion Womens Senior B Double Scull	Semi 1 2000
337	16:20	44 Champion Womens Senior B Double Scull	Semi 2 2000
338	16:35	61 Adaptive Mens Category 2 Single Scull	Final 1000
339	16:50	51 Champion Womens Junior Coxed Eight	Semi 1 2000
340	16:56	51 Champion Womens Junior Coxed Eight	Semi 2 2000
341	17:32	54 Champion Womens Senior B Lightweight Double Scull	Semi 1 2000
342	17:38	54 Champion Womens Senior B Lightweight Double Scull	Semi 2 2000
343	17:44	55 Champion Womens Senior A Lightweight Double Scull	Semi 1 2000
344	17:50	55 Champion Womens Senior A Lightweight Double Scull	Semi 2 2000



DAY 4—FRIDAY 13th MARCH 1998

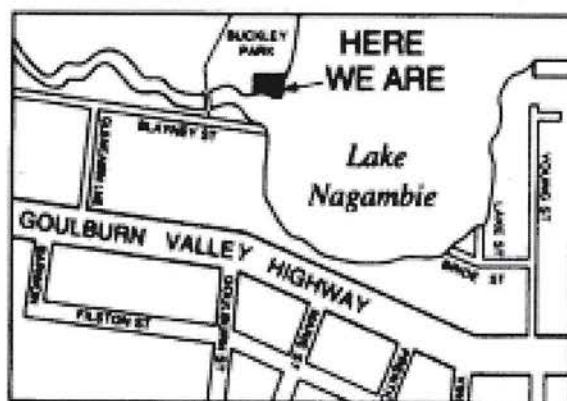
RACE	TIME	EVENT	DISTANCE
345	17:56	64 Champion Womens Under 17 Coxed Quad Scull	Semi 1 2000
346	18:02	64 Champion Womens Under 17 Coxed Quad Scull	Semi 2 2000
350	18:26	72 Schoolgirls Coxed Quad Scull	Heat 1 2000
351	18:32	72 Schoolgirls Coxed Quad Scull	Heat 2 2000
352	18:38	72 Schoolgirls Coxed Quad Scull	Heat 3 2000



NAGAMBIE ROWING CLUB

"try the Club with a difference"

- **GREAT MEALS
7 DAYS A WEEK**
- **30 TATTS POKIES**
- **OVERLOOKING
THE NAGAMBIE LAKES ROWING COURSE**
- **SPECIALISING IN CLUB AND SCHOOL
CAMPS**
- **GROUP & FAMILIES WELCOME**



Buckley Park

For Bookings Phone **57 942 747**

Wouldn't you rather be with friends ?

DAY 5—SATURDAY 14th MARCH 1998



RACE	TIME	EVENT	DISTANCE
353	08:00	68 Champion Schoolgirls Coxed Four	Rep 1 2000
354	08:06	68 Champion Schoolgirls Coxed Four	Rep 2 2000
355	08:12	68 Champion Schoolgirls Coxed Four	Rep 3 2000
356	08:18	68 Champion Schoolgirls Coxed Four	Rep 4 2000
357	08:24	69 Champion Schoolboys Coxed Four	Rep 1 2000
358	08:30	69 Champion Schoolboys Coxed Four	Rep 2 2000
359	08:36	69 Champion Schoolboys Coxed Four	Rep 3 2000
360	09:18	70 Champion Schoolgirls Coxed Eight	Rep 1 2000
361	09:24	70 Champion Schoolgirls Coxed Eight	Rep 2 2000
362	09:30	70 Champion Schoolgirls Coxed Eight	Rep 3 2000
363	09:36	71 Champion Schoolboys Coxed Eight	Rep 1 2000
364	09:42	71 Champion Schoolboys Coxed Eight	Rep 2 2000
365	09:48	71 Champion Schoolboys Coxed Eight	Rep 3 2000
366	09:54	66 Champion Schoolboys Single Scull	Rep 2000
367	10:00	67 Champion Schoolgirls Single Scull	Rep 1 2000
368	10:06	67 Champion Schoolgirls Single Scull	Rep 2 2000
369	10:12	67 Champion Schoolgirls Single Scull	Rep 3 2000
370	10:18	67 Champion Schoolgirls Single Scull	Rep 4 2000
371	10:24	67 Champion Schoolgirls Single Scull	Rep 5 2000
372	10:30	67 Champion Schoolgirls Single Scull	Rep 6 2000
373	10:36	32 Champion Mens Junior Coxless Four	Final 2000
374	10:45	33 Champion Womens Junior Coxless Four	Final 2000
375	10:54	34 Champion Mens Junior B Double Scull	Final 2000
376	11:03	35 Champion Womens Junior B Double Scull	Final 2000
377	11:12	36 Champion Mens Junior Double Scull	Final 2000
378	11:21	37 Champion Womens Junior Double Scull	Final 2000
379	11:30	38 Champion Mens Senior B Coxless Four	Final 2000
380	11:39	39 Champion Mens Senior A Coxless Four	Final 2000
381	11:48	40 Champion Womens Senior B Coxless Four	Final 2000
382	11:57	41 Champion Womens Senior A Coxless Four	Final 2000
383	12:06	42 Champion Mens Senior B Double Scull	Final 2000
384	12:15	43 Champion Mens Senior A Double Scull	Final 2000
385	12:24	44 Champion Womens Senior B Double Scull	Final 2000
386	12:33	45 Champion Womens Senior A Double Scull	Final 2000
387	12:42	46 Champion Mens Senior B Lightweight Coxless Four	Final 2000
388	12:51	47 Champion Mens Senior A Lightweight Coxless Four	Final 2000
389	13:00	48 Champion Womens Senior B Lightweight Coxless Four	Final 2000



DAY 5—SATURDAY 14th MARCH 1998

RACE	TIME	EVENT	DISTANCE
390	13:09	50 Champion Mens Junior Coxed Eight	Final 2000
391	13:18	51 Champion Womens Junior Coxed Eight	Final 2000
392	13:27	52 Champion Mens Senior B Lightweight Double Scull	Final 2000
393	13:36	53 Champion Mens Senior A Lightweight Double Scull	Final 2000
394	13:45	54 Champion Womens Senior B Lightweight Double Scull	Final 2000
395	13:54	55 Champion Womens Senior A Lightweight Double Scull	Final 2000
396	14:03	56 Champion Mens Senior B Coxed Eight	Final 2000
397	14:12	72 Schoolgirls Coxed Quad Scull	Rep 1 2000
398	14:18	72 Schoolgirls Coxed Quad Scull	Rep 2 2000
399	14:24	72 Schoolgirls Coxed Quad Scull	Rep 3 2000
400	14:30	57 Champion Mens Senior A Lightweight Coxed Eight	Final 2000
401	14:39	58 Champion Mens Senior A Quad Scull	Final 2000
402	14:48	59 Champion Womens Senior A Quad Scull	Final 2000
403	14:57	64 Champion Womens Under 17 Coxed Quad Scull	Final 2000
404	15:06	65 Champion Mens Under 17 Coxed Quad Scull	Final 2000
405	15:15	66 Champion Schoolboys Single Scull	Semi 1 2000
406	15:21	66 Champion Schoolboys Single Scull	Semi 2 2000
407	15:27	67 Champion Schoolgirls Single Scull	Semi 1 2000
408	15:33	67 Champion Schoolgirls Single Scull	Semi 2 2000

BLACK'S MACHINERY PTY. LTD.

ACN 006 325 220



207 High Street
Nagambie, vic 3608
Cnr. G.V. Highway & Heathcote road
Telephone: (03) 5794 2534
Fax: (03) 5794 2989



SALES & SERVICE & HIRE EQUIPMENT

- John Deere Equip.
- Honda Motorcycles & Power Equip.
- Toto Wheelhorse, Rover Greenfield & MTD Mowers & Power Equip.
- Trailers: Single, Tandem & A.T.V.
- John Berends Implements
- Goldacres Ag Sprayers
- Davey/Water Pumps
- ARI Water Tanks
- Air-Conditioner Recharging
- Jonsered & Tanaka Chainsaws & Brushcutters
- Workshop Service & S/Parts



DAY 6—SUNDAY 15TH MARCH 1998



RACE	TIME	EVENT	DISTANCE
409	08:00	68 Champion Schoolgirls Coxed Four	Semi 1 2000
410	08:06	68 Champion Schoolgirls Coxed Four	Semi 2 2000
411	08:12	69 Champion Schoolboys Coxed Four	Semi 1 2000
412	08:18	69 Champion Schoolboys Coxed Four	Semi 2 2000
413	09:06	70 Champion Schoolgirls Coxed Eight	Semi 1 2000
414	09:12	70 Champion Schoolgirls Coxed Eight	Semi 2 2000
415	09:18	71 Champion Schoolboys Coxed Eight	Semi 1 2000
416	09:24	71 Champion Schoolboys Coxed Eight	Semi 2 2000
417	09:30	72 Schoolgirls Coxed Quad Scull	Semi 1 2000
418	09:36	72 Schoolgirls Coxed Quad Scull	Semi 2 2000
419	09:50	62 Adaptive Mens Category 3 single Scull	Final 1000
420	09:50	63 Adaptive womens Category 2 Single Scull	Final 1000
421	10:20	74 Champion Interstate Womens Single Scull	Final 2000
422	10:35	75 Champion Interstate Mens Single Scull	Final 2000
423	10:50	68 Champion Schoolgirls Coxed Four	Final 2000
424	11:00	69 Champion Schoolboys Coxed Four	Final 2000
425	11:15	76 Champion Interstate Womens Lightweight Coxless Four	Final 2000
426	11:30	77 Champion Interstate Mens Lightweight Coxless Four	Final 2000
427	11:45	66 Champion Schoolboys Single Scull	Final 2000
428	11:55	67 Champion Schoolgirls Single Scull	Final 2000
429	12:05	70 Champion Schoolgirls Coxed Eight	Final 2000
430	12:15	71 Champion Schoolboys Coxed Eight	Final 2000
431	13:40	72 Schoolgirls Coxed Quad Scull	Final 2000
432	13:50	73 Schoolboys Coxed Quad Scull	Final 2000
433	14:10	78 Champion Interstate Womens Youth Coxed Eight	Final 2000
434	14:20	79 Champion Interstate Mens Youth Coxed Eight	Final 2000
435	14:40	80 Champion Interstate Womens Coxless Four	Final 2000
436	15:00	81 Champion Interstate Mens Coxed Eight	Final 2000





EVENTS

EVENT 1 (Sponsored by Fisher Stewart)

Champion Mens Junior Single Scull

Distance	2000m	
Heats		
08:00	Tuesday 10th March 1998	
Repechages	07:30	Wednesday 11th March 1998
Semi-Finals	08:00	Thursday 12th March 1998
Final	09:48	Friday 13th March 1998

- 1.01 CANBERRA (Canberra Rowing Club)
- 1.02 DRUMMOYNE (Drummoyne Rowing Club)
- 1.03 ECU PERTH (ECU Perth)
- 1.04 ECU PERTH (ECU Perth)
- 1.05 GPS (GPS)
- 1.06 NEPEAN (Nepean Rowing Club)
- 1.07 NEPEAN (Nepean Rowing Club)

- 1.08 SANDY BAY (Sandy Bay Rowing Club)
- 1.09 SANDY BAY (Sandy Bay Rowing Club)
- 1.10 SWAN RIVER (Swan River Rowing Club)
- 1.11 TOOWONG (Toowong Rowing Club)
- 1.12 TORRENS (Torrens Rowing Club)

- Michael Punch, Coach: Luke Simpkins
- Andrew Wolfe (DRC), Coach: Stanislava Slavova
- Josh Carroll (ECU), Coach: George Xouris
- Josh Keogh (ECU), Coach: George Xouris
- John Siuyer, Coach: Rod Cornelius
- Tom Laurich, Coach: Debbie Fox, Harald Jahrling
- Adam Long, Coach: Lindsay Callaghan, Tony Fokes, Terry & John Baskett
- Nicholas Dwyer
- Daniel Kaihatsoglu
- Luke Pognault (SRC), Coach: George Xouris
- Guy Macleod-Carey, Coach: Andrew Verney
- Mark Sparnon (Torren), Coach: Neil Myers

EVENT 2 (Sponsored by Bernard Hayes Catering)

Champion Womens Junior Single Scull

Distance	2000m	
Heats	08:12	Tuesday 10th March 1998
Repechages	07:40	Wednesday 11th March 1998
Semi-Finals	08:16	Thursday 12th March 1998
Final	09:57	Friday 13th March 1998

- 2.01 BARWON (Barwon Rowing Club)
- 2.02 CANBERRA (Canberra Rowing Club)
- 2.03 ECU PERTH (ECU Perth)
- 2.04 GPSOB&BRC (GPSOB & BRC)
- 2.05 GPSOB&BRC (GPSOB & BRC)
- 2.06 LISMORE (Lismore Rowing Club)
- 2.07 MANNING RV (Manning River)
- 2.08 MLC MELB (Methodist Ladies College)
- 2.09 NARRABUNDA (Narrabundah Rowing Club)
- 2.10 NEPEAN (Nepean Rowing Club)
- 2.11 NEPEAN (Nepean Rowing Club)
- 2.12 NEPEAN (Nepean Rowing Club)

- 2.13 NEPEAN (Nepean Rowing Club)
- 2.14 NEPEAN (Nepean Rowing Club)
- 2.15 NEPEAN (Nepean Rowing Club)
- 2.16 NEWSTEAD (Newstead College Launceston)

- Emily Klopfer (Barwon), Coach: Kim Klopfer
- Cassandra Brown, Coach: Sue Donoghoe, Peter McCartney
- Amber Bradley (ECU), Coach: Nick Garratt
- Kirsty Harris, Coach: Peter Tierney
- Carlie Blake-Stein, Coach: Peter Tierney
- Nicole Ziebell, Coach: John Power
- Kyrsten Winkley
- Katie Davies, Coach: Fleur McIntyre, Brenton Terrell
- Elena Rose (Narra), Coach: Peter McCartney, Sue Donoghoe
- Megan Crawford, Coach: Debbie Fox
- Kelly Matthews, Coach: Lindsay Callaghan, Terry Baskett
- Natalie Long, Coach: Lindsay Callaghan, Tony Fokes, Terry & John Baskett
- Anna Seale, Coach: Debbie Fox
- Livia Laborczfalvi, Coach: Nigel McLaughlan
- Bronwyn Powell (Nepean), Coach: Nigel McLaughlan
- Tameka Painting, Coach: Jim Wilson

EVENTS



- | | | |
|------|--|--|
| 2.17 | PLC SYDNEY (Presbyterian Ladies College) | Olivia Reid, Coach: Peter Stroud |
| 2.18 | REDLANDS (S.C.E.C.G.S. Redlands) | Melanie Olding, Coach: David Hourigan |
| 2.19 | ST HILDA'S (St. Hilda's School) | Jamie Clarke (St Hild) |
| 2.20 | SWAN RIVER (Swan River Rowing Club) | Hayley McDowell (SRRC), Coach: Pattie Pinkerton,
Ben Dudley |
| 2.21 | SWAN RIVER (Swan River Rowing Club) | Janelle Connor (SRRC), Coach: Pattie Pinkerton,
Ben Dudley |
| 2.22 | SWAN RIVER (Swan River Rowing Club) | Claire Sharp, Coach: Connie Wong |
| 2.23 | TOOWONG (Toowong Rowing Club) | Tory Godfrey (Toow) |
| 2.24 | TOOWONG (Toowong Rowing Club) | Julia Marler, Coach: Tracey Martin |
| 2.25 | TOOWONG (Toowong Rowing Club) | Kathryn Fletcher (Toow), Coach: Tracey Martin |
| 2.26 | TORRENS (Torrens Rowing Club) | Katie Bowley, Coach: Neil Myers |
| 2.27 | TWEED HEAD (Tweed Heads Rowing Club) | Kristen Wakefield, Coach: Roy "C" Graham |
| 2.28 | UQBC (University of Queensland Boat Club) | Kate Mercer (UQBC), Coach: Antony Patterson |
| 2.29 | WESTFIELDS (Westfields Sports High School NSW) | Heidi Walls, Coach: David Evans |
| 2.30 | WESTFIELDS (Westfields Sports High School) | Melanie Parmeter, Coach: Mick Daffy |

EVENT 3 (Sponsored by Blue Star Office)

Champion Mens Senior B Coxless Pair

Distance	2000m	
Heats	08:48	Tuesday 10th March 1998
Repechages	08:10	Wednesday 11th March 1998
Semi-Finals	08:32	Thursday 12th March 1998
Final	10:06	Friday 13th March 1998

- | | | |
|------|--|--|
| 3.01 | AUBC (Adelaide University Boat Club) | John Simlesa, Mark Furnell |
| 3.02 | BANKS (Banks Rowing Club) | James Makin, Andrew Jennings, Coach: Colin Rawson |
| 3.03 | CANBERRA (Canberra Rowing Club) | Ian Mongan (Canb), James Dunlop (Canb),
Coach: Nick Hunter |
| 3.04 | DRUMMOYNE (Drummoyne Rowing Club) | Brent Skipper (DRC), Robert Andrews (DRC),
Coach: Andrew Randell, Michael Smith |
| 3.05 | DRC/UTS (Drummoyne / UTS) | Chris Baylis (DRC), Stephen Stewart (UTS),
Coach: Andrew Randell, Michael Smith |
| 3.06 | DRUMMOYNE (Drummoyne Rowing Club) | Ben Hegerty (DRC), Dan Noonan (DRC),
Coach: Andrew Randell, Michael Smith |
| 3.07 | ECU PERTH (ECU PERTH) | Luke Nicholls (ECU), Mike Sweeney, Coach: George Xouris |
| 3.08 | ECU / UWA (ECU Perth/University of West Australia) | Daniel Freeman (UWA), Samuel Berridge (ECU),
Coach: George Xouris |
| 3.09 | MUBC (Melbourne University) | Alex Danne (MUBC), Troy Kooloos (MUBC),
Coach: Chris O'Brien |
| 3.10 | MUBC (Melbourne University) | Andrew Latraille, Damian Barlow, Coach: Chris O'Brien |
| 3.11 | MUBC (Melbourne University) | Paul Myers (MUBC), Paul Gray (MUBC),
Coach: Chris O'Brien |
| 3.12 | MUBC (Melbourne University) | Trent Barnett (MUBC), Warren Keeble (MUBC),
Coach: Chris O'Brien |
| 3.13 | MUBC (Melbourne University) | Peter Moore (MUBC), Mike Raisbeck (MUBC),
Coach: Chris O'Brien |
| 3.14 | MUBC (Melbourne University) | Christian Ryan (MUBC), Nigel Sullivan (MUBC),
Coach: Chris O'Brien |



EVENTS

- 3.15 MERCANTILE (Mercantile Rowing Club) Antony Schober (MERC), Michael Kelly,
Coach: Peter Somerville
- 3.16 MERCANTILE (Mercantile Rowing Club) Blair Hasforth (MERC), Andrew Rees (MERC),
Coach: Simon Morrison
- 3.17 NEW N/FNAN (New Norfolk/Franklin Rowing Clubs) Sam Rees (FRC), Philip Hutton (NNRC)
Darrel Cashion, Paul Newbon
Tom Kibbey, Simon Newitt, Coach: Darrel Cashion
- 3.18 NEW NORF'K (New Norfolk Rowing Club) Jeffrey Coates (N ESK), Duncan Logie (N ESK)
- 3.19 NORTH ESK (North Esk Rowing Club) Scott Nash, Kris Coventry, Coach: Andrew Walduck
- 3.20 POWER HOUS (Power House Rowing Club) Adrian Webster, James Cowley, Coach: Sam Carroll,
Joe Rodrigues
- 3.21 SYDNEY (Sydney Rowing Club) Peter Willis, Joel Hardy, Coach: Sam Carroll
- 3.22 SYDNEY (Sydney Rowing Club) Zac Kirkham (SRC), Richard Toepfer (SRC),
Coach: Harald Jahrling
- 3.23 SYDNEY (Sydney Rowing Club) Hugh Willoughby (SRC), James Bezer (SRC),
Coach: Harald Jahrling
- 3.24 SYDNEY (Sydney Rowing Club) James Chapman, Nick Baxter, Coach: Sam Carroll,
Joe Rodrigues
- 3.25 SYDNEY (Sydney Rowing Club) Ben Wylie, Chris Daish (SRC), Coach: Sam Carroll,
Joe Rodrigues
- 3.26 SYDNEY (Sydney Rowing Club) Alex Headley (SUBC), Ben Clarsen (SUBC),
Coach: Simon Pennington, HansPeter Madritsch
- 3.27 SUBC (Sydney University Boat Club) Alex Wilcox (SUBC), Tom McCann (SUBC),
Coach: HansPeter Madritsch
- 3.28 SUBC (Sydney Universtiy Boat Club) Michael Boulton, Greg Brown, Coach: Tom Jack
- 3.29 TOOWONG (Toowong Rowing Club) Cameron Taylor, Chris Hartley, Coach: Tom Jack
- 3.30 TOOWONG (Toowong Rowing Club) Gordon Morrison, Kieran Dwyer, Coach: Ivan Hooper
- 3.31 TOOWONG (Toowong Rowing Club) Rob Butler, Scott Fraser, Coach: Ivan Hooper
- 3.32 TOOWONG (Toowong Rowing Club) Nick Lynagh, Tom Fraser, Coach: Ivan Hooper
- 3.33 TOOWONG (Toowong Rowing Club) Leigh Chapman (TORR), Neil Lapworth (TORR),
Coach: Neil Myers
- 3.34 TORRENS (Torrens Rowing Club) Marco Lippis, Mark Bastiaans, Coach: Darren Thorpe,
Luigi Lippis
- 3.35 TORRENS (Torrens Rowing Club) Paul Bastiaans (TORR), Ben Chapman (TORR),
Coach: Neil Myers
- 3.36 TORRENS (Torrens Rowing Club) Nick Crimmins, Peter Wiseman, Coach: Robert Bleakley
- 3.37 UQBC (University of Queensland) Andrew Waite, Nick White, Coach: Tim McLaren, Jenny Luff
- 3.38 UTS (University of Technology Sydney) Matthew Soutter, Robert Giblin, Coach: Tim McLaren,
Jenny Luff
- 3.39 UTS (University of Technology Sydney) Stuart Welch (UTS), Adam Woodward (UTS),
Coach: Tim McLaren
- 3.40 UTS (University of Technology Sydney) Paul Webster (ECU), Phillip Williams (ECU),
Coach: Uwe Bender
- 3.41 WAIS-ECU (WAIS-ECU Perth) Joseph Walsh (Swan R), Mike Evelegh (Swan R),
Coach: Uwe Bender
- 3.42 WAIS-SRRC (WAIS-Swan River Rowing Club) John Shield, Ben Wells
- 3.43 FRANKLIN (Franklin Rowing Club)

EVENTS



EVENT 4 (Sponsored by Tattersall's)

Champion Mens Senior A Coxless Pair

Distance	2000m	
Heats	09:42	Tuesday 10th March 1998
Repechages	08:55	Wednesday 11th March 1998
Semi-Finals	08:48	Thursday 12th March 1998
Final	10:15	Friday 13th March 1998

- 4.01 AUBC (Adelaide University Boat Club)
- 4.02 AIS/SYD (AIS/Daramalan/Sydney)
- 4.03 AIS/DARAMN (AIS/Daramalan)
- 4.04 AIS/ECU (AIS/ECU Perth/Adelaide)
- 4.05 MERCANTILE (Mercantile Rowing Club)
- 4.06 MERCANTILE (Mercantile Rowing Club)
- 4.07 MERC/MUBC (Mercantile/MUBC)
- 4.08 MUBC/MERC (MUBC/Mercantile)
- 4.09 MERSEY (Mersey Rowing Club)
- 4.10 MOSMAN (Mosman Rowing Club)
- 4.11 POWER HOUS (Power House Rowing Club)
- 4.12 SYDNEY (Sydney Rowing Club)
- 4.13 SYDNEY (Sydney Rowing Club)
- 4.14 SYDNEY (Sydney Rowing Club)
- 4.15 ST GEORGE (St George Rowing Club)
- 4.16 TUBC (Tasmania University Boat Club)
- 4.17 UTS (UTS)
- 4.18 UTS (UTS)
- 4.19 UTS (UTS)

- Tom Kennedy, Ed Lyons
- David Porzig (Daramn), Stuart McRae (Sydney),
Coach: Reinhold Batschi, Brett Hayman (Daramn)
- Nick Porzig (Daramn), Jaimie Fernandez,
Coach: Reinhold Batschi, Brett Hayman (Daramn)
- Kim Greville (ECU), Alex Worthington (Adelad),
Coach: Reinhold Batschi, Brett Hayman (Daramn)
- Paul Roberts, David Clerk (MERC), Coach: Peter Somerville, Noel Donaldson
- Jason Farranda, Justin Blackburn, Coach: Peter Somerville
- Simon Gadsden (MerCs), Richard Shenfield (MUBC),
Coach: Noel Donaldson
- Nicholas Green (MUBC), James Tomkins (MerCs),
Coach: Noel Donaldson
- Michael Foster, Andrew Steemann, Coach: Merv Tippet
- Kevin Regan, Ian Coates, Coach: Evans
- John Humphrey, Andrew Holman, Coach: Andrew Walduck
- Alistair Gordon, Dan Bourke, Coach: Harald Jahrling
- Rob Walker, Mathew Long, Coach: Harald Jahrling
- Robert Jahrling, Richard Wearne, Coach: Harald Jahrling
- Anthony Schulz, Thomas Chapman, Coach: Greg Howell
- Stuart Poole, Rob Grant
- Ben Dodwell, Bo Hansen, Coach: Tim McLaren
- Paul Francis, Dimitri Colebatch, Coach: Tim McLaren
- Geoff Stewart, James Stewart, Coach: Tim McLaren

EVENT 5 (Sponsored by Goulburn Valley Vintage Wine Festival)

Champion Womens Senior B Coxless Pair

Distance	2000m	
Heats	10:06	Tuesday 10th March 1998
Repechages	09:15	Wednesday 11th March 1998
Final	10:24	Friday 13th March 1998

- 5.01 COML/UQBC (Commercial/UQBC)
- 5.02 GPS (GPS Rowing Club)
- 5.03 HAWTHORN (Hawthorn Rowing Club)
- 5.04 MERCANTILE (Mercantile Rowing Club)
- 5.05 MERC/BALCY (Mercantile/Ballarat City)
- 5.06 MOSMAN/NEP (Mosman/Nepean)

- Jane Lawson (UQBC), Kate MacLeod (Com'l)
- Naomi Searle, Johanna Larson
- Fiona Hill, Jessica Harrison, Coach: Greg Van Prooyen
- Niki Ross, Sarah Billens, Coach: Peter Somerville
- Laura Steele (BalCty), Stef Fast (Merc),
Coach: Peter Somerville
- Deidre Coates (Mosman), Meghann Russell (Nepean),
Coach: Lindsay Callaghan, Debbie Fox



EVENTS

5.07 SYDNEY (Sydney Rowing Club)

5.08 TORRENS (Torrens Rowing Club)

5.09 UQBC (University of Queensland)

5.10 WENDOUREE (Wendouree Ballarat)

5.11 WEST AUS. (West Australian Rowing Club)

5.12 YARRA (Yarra Yarra Rowing Club)

Kristina Larsen, Jasmin Colley (Sydney),

Coach: Debbie Fox

Judith Sluiter, Elizabeth Windle, Coach: David Adrian

Naomi Everett (UQBC), Annette Clarkson (UQBC),

Coach: Chris Grummitt

Emily Martin (Wend), Amy Pearce (Wend)

Gemma de Knock, Marie Limb, Coach: David Milne

Jenny McPherson, Rebecca O'Loughlin,

Coach: John Downie

EVENT 6 (Sponsored by Tattersall's)

Champion Womens Senior A Coxless Pair

Distance	2000m	
Heats	10:18	Tuesday 10th March 1998
Repechages	09:25	Wednesday 11th March 1998
Final	10:33	Friday 13th March 1998

6.01 AUBC (Adelaide University Boat Club)

6.02 AIS-COMP (AIS/M.U.W.L.B.C./Powerhouse)

6.03 AIS-COMP (AIS/Narrabundah/Sydney Rowing Club)

6.04 AIS-COMP (AIS/University of Technology/Sydney)

6.05 CANBERRA (Canberra Rowing Club)

6.06 CANBERRA (Canberra Rowing Club)

6.07 MERSEY (Mersey Rowing Club)

6.08 MERSEY (Mersey Rowing Club)

6.09 MUWBC (Melbourne Uni. Women's Boat Club)

6.10 POWERHOUSE (Powerhouse Rowing Club)

6.11 SWAN RIVER (Swan River Rowing Club)

6.12 TORR/AUBC (Torrens/Adelaide Uni Boat Club)

Carmen Klomp, Alison Davies, Coach: Adrian David

Bronwyn Thompson (MUWLBC), Rachael Taylor

(POWER), Coach: Paul Thompson

Anna Ozolins (NARRA), Jodi Winter (SYDNEY),

Coach: Paul Thompson

Liz Moller (UTS), Kath Burke (SYDNEY) Paul Thompson

Cate Coddington (Canb), Adair Ferguson (Canb),

Coach: Nigel Harding

Angela Holbeck, Karina Wieland, Coach: Paul Thompson

Helen Clarke, Gina Yeomans, Coach: Greg Marshall

Lesley Marshall, Susan Stegmann, Coach: Greg Marshall

Rachael Kininmonth, Caitlin Fraser

Erica Neil, Sarah Lachal, Coach: Mark Baxter

Liz Carson, Angela Heitman, Coach: Rob Dallimore

Amy Safe (TORR), Kate Slatter (AUBC),

Coach: David Adrian

EVENT 7 (Sponsored by Designer Paintworks)

Champion Mens Senior B Lightweight Single Scull

Distance	2000m	
Heats	10:30	Tuesday 10th March 1998
Repechages	09:35	Wednesday 11th March 1998
Semi-Finals	09:04	Thursday 12th March 1998
Final	10:42	Friday 13th March 1998

7.01 DARAMALAN ("Eagles" Rowing Club)

7.02 DRUMMOYNE (Drummoyne Rowing Club)

7.03 ESSENDON (Essendon Rowing Club)

7.04 GLENORCHY (Glenorchy Rowing Club)

7.05 GPS (GPS)

7.06 MUBC (Melbourne University Boat Club)

7.07 MUBC (Melbourne University Boat Club)

Benlamin Smyth

Damien Mitchelmore, Coach: Stani Slavova

Stuart Smart, Coach: Kevin Bourke

Brett Maloney (Glenor)

John Siuver, Coach: Rod Cornelius

John Stone, Coach: Frank Stone

Ben Robson

EVENTS



- 7.08 MUBC (Melbourne University Boat Club)
- 7.09 MUBC (Melbourne University Boat Club)
- 7.10 NEPEAN (Nepean Rowing Club)
- 7.11 NEPEAN (Nepean Rowing Club)
- 7.12 POWER HOUS (Power House Rowing Club)
- 7.13 SYDNEY (Sydney Rowing Club)
- 7.14 SYDNEY (Sydney Rowing Club)
- 7.15 SUBC (Sydney University Boat Club)
- 7.16 SUBC (Sydney University Boat Club)
- 7.17 TOOWONG (Toowing Rowing Club)
- 7.18 UTS (University of Queensland Boat Club)
- 7.19 WAIS-CURTN (WAIS-Curtin University)

- Ben Cantwell, Coach: Paul Reedy
- Andrew Sypkens
- Chad King, Coach: Lindsay Callaghan, Tony Fokes, Terry & John Baskett
- Michael Fokes, Coach: Lindsay Callaghan, Terry Baskett, Tony Fokes
- Rory Walsh, Coach: Michael Coldham
- Tim Hughes, Coach: Phil Cayzer
- Aaron Marshall-McCormack, Coach: Phil Cayzer
- Laird Abernethy (SUBC), Coach: Simon Pennington
- Jeremy Curtin, Coach: Simon Pennington
- Guy Macleod-Carey, Coach: Andrew Verney
- Anthony Frith, Coach: Jenny Luff, Tim McLaren
- Scott Nicholls, Coach: Nick Garratt

EVENT 8 (Sponsored by Simply Oarsome)

Champion Mens Senior A Lightweight Single Scull

Distance	2000m	
Heats	10:54	Tuesday 10th March 1998
Repechages	09:55	Wednesday 11th March 1998
Semi-Finals	09:20	Thursday 12th March 1998
Final	10:51	Friday 13th March 1998

- 8.01 AIS-COM'L (AIS-Commercial)
- 8.02 BANKS (Banks Rowing Club)
- 8.03 BARWON (Barwon Rowing Club)
- 8.04 CANBERRA (Canberra Rowing Club)
- 8.05 DRUMMOYNE (Drummoyne Rowing Club)
- 8.06 GPS (GPS)
- 8.07 MELBOURNE (Melbourne Rowing Club)
- 8.08 MUBC (Melbourne University Boat Club)
- 8.09 MUBC (Melbourne University Boat Club)
- 8.10 MUBC (Melbourne University Boat Club)
- 8.11 MUBC (Melbourne University Boat Club)
- 8.12 MUBC (Melbourne University Boat Club)
- 8.13 MERCANTILE (Mercantile Rowing Club)
- 8.14 NEPEAN (Nepean Rowing Club)
- 8.15 POWER HOUS (Power House Rowing Club)
- 8.16 ROBINVALE (Robinvale Rowing Club)
- 8.17 SYDNEY (Sydney Rowing Club)
- 8.18 SURFERS (Surfers Paradise Rowing Club)
- 8.19 TAMAR (Tamar Rowing Club)
- 8.20 TOOWONG (Toowong Rowing Club)
- 8.21 TOOWONG (Toowong Rowing Club)
- 8.22 ULVERSTONE (Ulverstone Rowing Club)
- 8.23 UQBC (University of Queensland Boat Club)
- 8.24 UQBC (University of Queensland Boat Club)

- Gary Lynagh (Com'l), Coach: Lyall McCarthy
- Sam Brown, Coach: John Bennett
- Matt Rice (Barwon), Coach: Dick Garrard
- Bruce Hick (Canb), Coach: Reuben Bettle
- Alex Tibbitts, Coach: Stanislava Slavova
- Will Pattie, Coach: Rod Cornelius
- Vincent Moreau
- Sam Golding, Coach: John Cumper
- Peter Antonie
- Stuart Peele (MUBC), Coach: John Cumper
- Antony Rickards (MUBC), Coach: Field Rickards
- Domenic Gatto
- Andrew McNeil, Coach: A.Wes Larry
- Karl Parker (Nepean), Coach: Lindsay Callaghan, Terry Baskett
- Nick Inglis, Coach: Michael Coldham
- Paul Jones
- Simon Curkovic
- Anthony Cook
- Scott Oakey (Tamar)
- Gary Worrell, Coach: Bob Bleakley
- Hamish Karrasch (Toowng), Coach: Bob Bleakley
- Shane Broad (Ulvers), Coach: John Driessen
- Glen Mill (UQBC), Coach: Bob Bleakley
- Chris Ohlrich (UQBC), Coach: Ted Egerton



EVENTS

- | | | |
|------|---------------------------------------|--|
| 8.25 | UTS (University of Technology Sydney) | Neville Phillips, Coach: Jenny Luff, Tim McLaren |
| 8.26 | UTS (University of Technology Sydney) | Paul Dilkes, Coach: Jenny Luff, Tim McLaren |
| 8.27 | UTS (University of Technology Sydney) | Todd Hull, Coach: Jenny Luff, Tim McLaren |
| 8.28 | WAIS-CURTIN (WAIS-Curtin University) | Glen Loftus (Curtin), Coach: Nick Garrett |
| 8.29 | YARRA (Yarra Yarra Rowing Club) | Edward Kinch, Coach: John Fairbank |

EVENT 9 (Sponsored by Nagambie Caravan Park & G.V. Highway Motel)

Champion Womens Senior B Lightweight Single Scull

Distance	2000m	
Heats	11:30	Tuesday 10th March 1998
Repechages	10:25	Wednesday 11th March 1998
Semi-Finals	09:36	Thursday 12th March 1998
Final	11:00	Friday 13th March 1998

- | | | |
|------|--|---|
| 9.01 | APSM (Albert Park South Melbourne) | Tanya Newman (APSM), Coach: Peter Watson |
| 9.02 | BANKS (Banks Rowing Club) | Hannah Every (Banks), Coach: John Bennett |
| 9.03 | CANBERRA (Canberra Rowing Club) | Anna Wik |
| 9.04 | CANBERRA (Canberra Rowing Club) | Jemima Lohse, Coach: Nigel Harding |
| 9.05 | CANBERRA (Canberra Rowing Club) | Lara Hayes, Coach: Nigel Harding |
| 9.06 | COMMERCIAL (Commercial Rowing Club) | Megan Everitt (Com'l), Coach: Robin Fay |
| 9.07 | COMMERCIAL (Commercial Rowing Club) | Jo Stumer (Com'l) |
| 9.08 | COMMERCIAL (Commercial Rowing Club) | Ella Reezes (Com'l) |
| 9.09 | DARAMALAN (Daramalan Rowing Club) | Caroline Dempsey, Coach: Nigel Harding |
| 9.10 | ECU PERTH (ECU Perth) | Sarah Campbell |
| 9.11 | HAWTHORN (Hawthorn Rowing Club) | Vanessa Lougoon, Coach: Sue Stewart |
| 9.12 | MUWBC (Melbourne Uni Womens Boat Club) | Eliza Blair (MUWBC), Coach: David Ochert |
| 9.13 | MUWBC (Melbourne Uni Womens Boat Club) | Amanda Coster, Coach: Stefan Tobler |
| 9.14 | MUWBC (Melbourne Uni Womens Boat Club) | Jill Burston, Coach: Stefan Tobler |
| 9.15 | MERCANTILE (Mercantile Rowing Club) | Christine Camiller, Coach: Peter Somerville |
| 9.16 | MOSMAN (Mosman Rowing Club) | Bronwen Greenaway (MOSM), Coach: Peter Lanigan |
| 9.17 | MOSMAN (Mosman Rowing Club) | Zoe Monckton (Mosman), Coach: Peter Lanigan |
| 9.18 | MOSMAN (Mosman Rowing Club) | Kelli-Jane Stapp, Coach: Mark Campbell |
| 9.19 | MOSMAN (Mosman Rowing Club) | Katie Potter, Coach: Peter Lanigan |
| 9.20 | NEPEAN (Nepean Rowing Club) | Danielle Lindsay, Coach: Lindsay Callaghan, Tony Fokes,
Terry & John Baskett |
| 9.21 | POWERHOUSE (Power House Rowing Club) | Fiona Harris (PHouse), Coach: Mark Baxter |
| 9.22 | ST GEORGE (St. George Rowing Club) | Bronwyn Watson (STGEO), Coach: Greg Howell |
| 9.23 | WAIS-SWAN (WAIS-Swan River) | Verity Keogh, Coach: Uwe Bender |
| 9.24 | SYDNEY (Sydney Rowing Club) | Danielle Jolly, Coach: Bill Mison |
| 9.25 | SYDNEY (Sydney Rowing Club) | Jodie Austine, Coach: Mick Lane, Andrew Knevitt |
| 9.26 | SUBC (Sydney University Boat Club) | Helen Irving (SUBC) |
| 9.27 | TOOWONG (Toowong Rowing Club) | Vanessa Whitehead (Toow), Coach: Andrew Verney |
| 9.28 | TORRENS (Torrens Rowing Club) | Amber Halliday, Coach: Tim Brew |
| 9.29 | UQBC-A (University of Queensland) | Lin Sampson, Coach: Antony Patterson |
| 9.30 | UQBC-B (University of Queensland) | Eliza Wilson (UQBC), Coach: Antony Patterson |
| 9.31 | UQBC-C (University of Queensland) | Emma Brown, Coach: Antony Patterson |

EVENTS



EVENT 10 (Sponsored by Eastern Energy)

Champion Womens Senior A Lightweight Single Scull

Distance	2000m	
Heats	12:06	Tuesday 10th March 1998
Repechages	10:55	Wednesday 11th March 1998
Semi-Finals	09:52	Thursday 12th March 1998
Final	11:09	Friday 13th March 1998

10.01	AIS/TORREN (AIS/Torrens Rowing Club)	Kisahn Lamshed (TORR), Coach: Lyall McCarthy
10.02	AIS/TAMAR (AIS/Tamar Rowing Club)	Dearne Grant (TAMAR), Coach: Lyall McCarthy
10.03	BANKS (Banks Rowing Club)	Felicity Brand, Coach: John Bennett
10.04	BANKS (Banks Rowing Club)	Justine Joyce (BANKS)
10.05	CANBERRA (Canberra Rowing Club)	Juliet Fisher (CANB), Coach: Robyn Grey-Gardiner
10.06	FRANKFURT (Frankfurter RG Germania)	Christine Morawietz, Coach: Uwe Bender
10.07	MUWBC (Melbourne Uni Women's Boat Club)	Kathryn McCallum, Coach: Paul Reidy
10.08	MUWBC (Melbourne Uni Women's Boat Club)	Sarah Park (MUBWC), Coach: David Ochert
10.09	MUWBC (Melbourne Uni Women's Boat Club)	Emma Rickards, Coach: Paul Reidy
10.10	MUWBC (Melbourne Uni Women's Boat Club)	Marina Cade (MUWBC), Coach: Paul Reidy
10.11	MUWBC (Melbourne Uni Women's Boat Club)	Perdy Mitchell, Coach: Stefan Tobler
10.12	MOSMAN (Mosman Rowing Club)	Nikki Kirkwood (MOSMAN), Coach: Peter Lanigan
10.13	NEWCASTLE (Newcastle Rowing Club)	Jennifer Bissett
10.14	ST GEORGE (St George Rowing Club)	Natalie Robson (STGEO), Coach: Greg Howell
10.15	SWAN RIVER (Swan River Rowing Club)	Anna Scott, Coach: Rob Dallimore
10.16	SYDNEY (Sydney Rowing Club)	Joanne Croker, Coach: Mick Lane
10.17	SUBC (Sydney University Boat Club)	Zita Van De Walle (SUBC), Coach: Frank Thorn
10.18	TAMAR (Tamar Rowing Club)	Samantha Keogh
10.19	TAMAR (Tamar Rowing Club)	Susan Oakey
10.20	TORRENS (Torrens Rowing Club)	Josephine Lips (TORR), Coach: Tim Brew
10.21	UTS (University of Technology)	Catriona Thompson (UTS), Coach: Ellen Randell-Griffiths, Tim Dolphin
10.22	UTS (University of Technolgy)	Rebecca Joyce, Coach: Ellen Randell-Griffiths
10.23	UTS (University of Technology)	Joanne Morgan (UTS), Coach: Ellen Randell-Griffiths

EVENT 11 (Sponsored by Bernard Bourke Hire)

Mens Senior B Coxed Four

Distance	2000m	
Heats	12:30	Tuesday 10th March 1998
Repechages	11:15	Wednesday 11th March 1998
Final	12:09	Friday 13th March 1998

11.01	CANB/ANU (Canberra/Australian National Uni)	Cameron Stuart (Canb), Neil Wylie (ANU), Ian Mongan (Canb), James Dunlop (Canb), Cox: Rachel Swift (ANU), Coach: Nick Hunter
11.02	CORIO BAY (Corio Bay Rowing Club)	Cameron Dow, John Mathers, David Edwards, Scott Penning, Cox: Jai Mahobule, Coach: Bob Morell
11.03	DRC/SUBC (Drummoyne/Sydney University)	Brent Skipper (DRC), Robert Andrews (DRC), Tom McCann (SUBC), Alex Wilcox (SUBC), Cox: Chris Colquhoun (DRC), Coach: Andrew Randell, Hans Madritsch



EVENTS

11.04 ECU/UWA (ECU Perth/University of West. Aus)

Michael Sweeney (ECU), Danny Freeman (UWA), Samuel Berridge (ECU), Josh Carroll (ECU), Cox: Paul Abrahams (SwanRv), Coach: George Xouris

11.05 MERCANTILE (Mercantile Rowing Club)

David Crawshay, Blair Hasforth, Andrew Rees, Travis Johnson, Cox: Mitchell Russian, Coach: Simon Morrison
Richard Toepfer (SRC), James Bezer (SRC), Zac Kirkham (SRC), Hugh Willoughby (SRC), Cox: Adam Abrams (SRC), Coach: Harald Jahrling

11.06 SYDNEY (Sydney Rowing Club)

Adrian Webster, Michael Shadbolt, Ben Wylie, Chris Daish, Cox: Marty Rabjohns, Coach: Sam Carroll

11.07 SYDNEY (Sydney Rowing Club)

Paul Bastiaans (TORR), Ben Chapman (TORR), Leigh Chapman (TORR), Neil Lapworth (TORR), Cox: Joseph Demaria (Adelai), Coach: Neil Myers

11.08 TORR/ADELA (Torrens/Adelaide)

11.09 UTS (University of Technology Sydney)

Andrew Waite, Nick White, Matthew Souter, Robert Giblin, Cox: Charlie Done, Coach: Tim McLaren

11.10 WAIS-SR/EC (WAIS-Swan River/ECU Perth)

Phillip Williams (ECU), Paul Webster (ECU), Joseph Walsh (Swan R), Mike Eveleigh (Swan R), Cox: Niall Wells (ECU), Coach: Uwe Bender

11.11 MUBC (Melbourne University Boat Club)

Troy Kooloos (MUBC), Alex Danne (MUBC), Jon Bellizio, Pete Hannam

EVENT 12 (Sponsored by Ardmona Foods)

Champion Mens Senior A Coxed Four

Distance 2000m

Final 12:18 Friday 13th March 1998

12.01 MERC/MUBC (Mercantile/MUBC)

Richard Shenfield (MUBC), Simon Gadsden (MERC), Nicholas Green (MUBC), James Tomkins (Mercs), Cox: David Colvin (Mercs), Coach: Noel Donaldson
Scott Nash, Kris Coventry, John Humphrey, Andrew Holman, Cox: Nicole Grant, Coach: Andrew Walduck
Paul Francis, Dimitri Colebatch, Richard Roach, Carlo Mornati, Cox: Coach: Tim McLaren

12.02 POWER HOUS (Power House Rowing Club)

12.03 UTS (University of Technology Sydney)

EVENT 13 (Sponsored by Tattersall's)

Champion Mens Junior Coxless Pair

Distance 2000m

Heats 12:42 Tuesday 10th March 1998

Repechages 11:25 Wednesday 11th March 1998

Final 12:27 Friday 13th March 1998

13.01 ANU/CGS (Aus. National Uni./Canberra Grammar)

Tom McCoy (CGS), Vernon Johnson (ANU), Coach: Cameron Kiosoglous

13.02 NARRABUNDA (Narrabundah Rowing Club)

Michael Simmons (Narrab), Nathan White (Narrab), Coach: Scott Chesterton

13.03 TORREN/ARC (Torrens/Adelaide Rowing Club)

Mark Kurko (ARC), Mark Sparnon (Torren), Coach: Neil Mayers

13.04 SWAN RIVER (Swan River Rowing Club)

Laurie Webber, Lucas Sandor, Coach: Patti Pinkerton, Ben Dudley

EVENTS



- 13.05 SWAN RIVER (Swan River Rowing Club)
- 13.06 UQBC/TOOW (University of Queensland/
Toowong)
- 13.07 UQBC (University of Queensland)
- 13.08 UQBC (University of Queensland)
- 13.09 UQBC (University of Queensland)

James Symons (SRC), James Towey (SRC),
Coach: Patti Pinkerton, Ben Dudley
Jason Scully (Toowong), Brian Milanovic (UQBC),
Coach: Tim Conrad, John Bowes, Shaun Stevens
David Cook (UQBC), David Moran (UQBC),
Coach: Tim Conrad, John Bowes, Shaun Stevens
Hardy Cubash (UQBC), Simon Taylor (UQBC),
Coach: Tim Conrad, John Bowes, Shaun Stevens
Sean Parsons (UQBC), David Mathews (UQBC),
Coach: Tim Conrad, John Bowes, Shaun Stevens

EVENT 14 (Sponsored by Active For Life/Life Be In It)

Champion Womens Junior Coxless Pair

Distance	2000m	
Heats	12:54	Tuesday 10th March 1998
Repechages	11:35	Wednesday 11th March 1998
Semi-Finals	10:08	Thursday 12th March 1998
Final	12:36	Friday 13th March 1998

- 14.01 BARWON (Barwon Rowing Club)
- 14.02 BARWON (Barwon Rowing Club)
- 14.03 COMMERCIAL (Commercial Rowing Club)
- 14.04 GPS BRISBN (GPS Brisbane)
- 14.05 GPS BRISBN (GPS Brisbane)
- 14.06 GPS BRISBN (GPS Brisbane)
- 14.07 MERSEY (Mersey Rowing Club)
- 14.08 MUWBC (Melbourne University Womens Boat)
- 14.09 NEPEAN (Nepean Rowing Club)
- 14.10 NORTH ESK (North Esk Rowing Club)
- 14.11 ST GEORGE (St. George Rowing Club)
- 14.12 ST GEORGE (St. George Rowing Club)
- 14.13 SWAN RIVER (Swan River Rowing Club)
- 14.14 TORRENS (Torrens Rowing Club)
- 14.15 TORRENS (Torrens Rowing Club)
- 14.16 WAIS-SWAN/ (WAIS-Swan River/ECU Perth)
- 14.17 WAIS-SWAN (WAIS-Swan River)
- 14.18 WENONA (Wenona)

Meagan McDonald (Barwon), Anthea Pyers (Barwon),
Coach: Dick Garrard
Sarah Lloyd (Barwon), Emily Klopper (Barwon),
Coach: Kim Klopper
Elisabeth Greal, Penelope Beatty, Coach: Zoltan
Shepherd, Steven Kerin
Robyn Merrin, Sarah Bridges, Coach: Peter Howard
Caroline Andrews (GPS), Lara Covacevich (GPS),
Coach: Peter Howard
Katy McLean (GPS), Sally Anderson (GPS),
Coach: Peter Howard
Tamara Glumac, Caroline Wooton, Coach: Greg Marshall
Cate Oliver (MUWBC), Charlotte Coote (MUWBC),
Coach: Brenton Terrell, Craig Adrians
Erin Crawford, Kyeema Doyle, Coach: Debbie Fox
Camilla Cameron, Lucy Bock, Coach: Jim Wilson
Sarah Meagher, Caitlin Souter, Coach: Greg Howell
Catherine Thompson, Natalie Legge, Coach: Greg Howell
Margo Hastwell, Emma Landers, Coach: Connie Wong
Belinda Rowe, Kaye Anstey, Coach: Neil Mayers
Vanessa Kelly, Megan Tuckey, Coach: Neil Myers
Rebecca Saltin, Sally Robbins (SRRC), Coach: Uwe Bender
Morweena Jaggard (SRRC), Joanna Lutz (SRRC),
Coach: Uwe Bender
Kristin Fussell, Kate Sawyer, Coach: Marty Nicholas



EVENTS

EVENT 15 (Sponsored by Euroa Gazette)

Champion Mens Senior B Lightweight Coxless Pair

Distance	2000m	
Heats	13:12	Tuesday 10th March 1998
Repechages	11:50	Wednesday 11th March 1998
Final	12:45	Friday 13th March 1998

- 15.01 AIS-COM/BA (AIS-Commercial/Barwon)
- 15.02 DRC/SUBC (Drummoyne/Sydney University)
- 15.03 SUBC/DRC (Sydney University/Drummoyne)
- 15.04 TORRENS (Torrens Rowing Club)
- 15.05 TOOWONG (Toowong Rowing Club)
- 15.06 TOOWONG (Toowong Rowing Club)
- 15.07 TOOWONG (Toowong Rowing Club)

- Jeremy Lawrence (Com'l), Jon Berney (Barwon),
Coach: Lyall McCarthy
- Dunken Lawson (DRC), Ben Clorsen (SUBC),
Coach: HansPeter Madritsch, Andrew Randell
- Alex Headley (SUBC), Julian Huxley (DRC),
Coach: HansPeter Madritsch, Andrew Randell
- Mark Bastiaans, Marco Lippis, Coach: Luigi Lippis,
Darren Thorpe
- Rob Butler, Scott Fraser, Coach: Ivan Hooper
- Gordon Morrison, Kieran Dwyer, Coach: Ivan Hooper
- Nick Lynagh, Tom Fraser, Coach: Ivan Hooper

EVENT 16 (Sponsored by Coca Cola)

Champion Mens Senior A Lightweight Coxless Pair

Distance	2000m	
Heats	13:24	Tuesday 10th March 1998
Repechages	11:55	Wednesday 11th March 1998
Final	12:54	Friday 13th March 1998

- 16.01 AIS-BANKS/ (AIS-Banks/Canberra)
- 16.02 ANU (Australian National University)
- 16.03 GEEVESTON (Geeveston Rowing Club)
- 16.04 MUBC (Melbourne University Boat Club)
- 16.05 MUBC/NAGAM (MUBC/Nagambie)
- 16.06 SUBC (Sydney University Boat Club)
- 16.07 SUBC/UTS (Sydney University/UTS)
- 16.08 TOOWONG (Toowong Rowing Club)
- 16.09 W/BAL-BCTY (Wedouree Ballarat/Ballarat City)
- 16.10 W/BAL-TORR (Wedouree Ballarat/Torrens)
- 16.11 ULVERSTONE (Ulverstone Rowing Club)

- Hugh Baird (Canber), Alastair Isherwood (Banks),
Coach: Lyall McCarthy
- James Bond, Jason Craig, Coach: Cameron Kiosoglous
- Darren Balmforth (Geeves), Simon Burgess (Geeves),
Coach: Sam Le Compte
- Tom Paul (MUBC), Robert Spinks (MUBC),
Coach: John Cumper
- Stuart Purves (Nagamb), Andrew Lane (MUBC),
Coach: Paul Reedy
- Dominic Bressan, Kenneth Major, Coach: HansPeter
Madritsch, Simon Pennington
- Robert Mitchell (UTS), Michael Wiseman (Sydney),
Coach: HansPeter Madritsch, Simon Pennington
- Rob McNeill, Ben Finemore, Coach: Ivan Hooper
- Anthony Edwards (BCity), Robert Richards (W/Balt),
Coach: Jock Heys
- Timothy Wright (W/Balt), Andrew Stunnell (Torren),
Coach: Jock Heys
- Matt Russell (W/Balt), Andrew Butler (Ulver),
Coach: John Driesen

EVENTS



EVENT 17 (Sponsored by Tattersall's)

Champion Womens Senior B Lightweight Coxless Pair

Distance	2000m	
Final	13:03	Friday 13th March 1998

17.01	COMMERCIAL (Commercial Rowing Club)
17.02	ESSENDON (Essendon Rowing Club)
17.03	MOSMAN (Mosman Rowing Club)
17.04	MOSMAN (Mosman Rowing Club)
17.05	TOOWONG (Toowong Rowing Club)
17.06	UQBC (University of Queensland)

Ella Reezes (Com'l), Jo Stumer (Com'l)
 Erin Smart (ERC), Lauren Zovi (ERC),
 Coach: Matthew Lovell
 Zoe Monkton, Katie Potter, Coach: Peter Lanigan
 Kate Higgins, Amy Armati, Coach: M. Campbell
 Kate Carter (Toow), Zara Morton (Toow),
 Coach: Chris Grummitt
 Naomi Everett (UQBC), Annette Clarkson (UQBC),
 Coach: Chris Grummitt

EVENT 18

Champion Womens Senior A Lightweight Coxless Pair

Distance	2000m	
Final	13:12	Friday 13th March 1998

18.01	TAMAR (Tamar Rowing Club)
-------	---------------------------

Samantha Keogh, Susan Oakley

EVENT 19 (Sponsored by Nagambie Hardware)

Champion Mens Senior B Single Scull

Distance	2000m	
Heats	13:36	Tuesday 10th March 1998
Repechages	12:05	Wednesday 11th March 1998
Semi-Finals	10:24	Thursday 12th March 1998
Final	13:21	Friday 13th March 1998

19.01	AIS-COM'L (AIS-Commercial Rowing Club)
19.02	ANU (Australian National University)
19.03	BARWON (Barwon Rowing Club)
19.04	BENDIGO (Bendigo Rowing Club)
19.05	CANBERRA (Canberra Rowing Club)
19.06	COMMERCIAL (Commercial Rowing Club)
19.07	ECU PERTH (ECU Perth)
19.08	FRANKLIN (Franklin Rowing Club)
19.09	FRANKLIN (Franklin Rowing Club)
19.10	FRANKLIN (Franklin Rowing Club)
19.11	FRANKLIN (Franklin Rowing Club)
19.12	GRAMMARIAN (Grammarians Rowing Club Rockhampt)
19.13	GRAMMARIAN (Grammarians Rowing Club Rockhampt)
19.14	MERCANTILE (Mercantile Rowing Club)
19.15	MERCANTILE (Mercantile Rowing Club)
19.16	MERCANTILE (Mercantile Rowing Club)
19.17	MUBC (Melbourne University Boat Club)

Shaun Coulton (COM'L), Coach: Steve Evans
 Neil Wylie (ANU), Coach: Scott Chesterton
 Simon Colley, Coach: Dick Garrard
 Joseph Kauter, Coach: William Barton
 Cameron Stuart (Canb), Coach: Nick Hunter
 Daniel Flint, Coach: Oleg Shishkin
 Luke Nicholls (ECU), Coach: George Xouris
 Sam Rees, Coach: Paul Newbon
 Ben Wells (FRANK), Coach: Paul Newbon
 Randall Baker, Coach: John Driessen
 John Shield (Frankl), Coach: Paul Newbon
 Simon Keating, Coach: Alan Bromiley

Laurie Unwin, Coach: Alan Bromiley

Robert Douglas, Coach: Pete Somerville
 Noel Dunstan, Coach: Pete Somerville
 David Crawshay
 Mark Dusting



EVENTS

- 19.18 ST GEORGE (St George Rowing Club)
- 19.19 SANDY BAY (Sandy Bay Rowing Club)
- 19.20 SURFERS (Surfers Paradise Rowing Club)
- 19.21 SYDNEY (Sydney Rowing Club)
- 19.22 TAMAR (Tamar Rowing Club)
- 19.23 UQBC (University of Queensland)
- 19.24 UTS (University of Technology)
- 19.25 UTS (University of Technology)
- 19.26 WAIS-ECU (WAIS-ECU Perth)
- 19.27 WAIS-ECU (WAIS-ECU Perth)

- Michael Young, Coach: Greg Howell
- Jon Doust
- Micky Ovcacic
- Michael Shadbolt, Coach: Sam Carroll, Joe Rodrigues
- Brendan Long
- Julian Voller, Coach: Oleg Shishkin
- Matt O'Callaghan, Coach: Tim McLaren
- Andrew Russell, Coach: Jenny Luff, Tim McLaren
- Jonathon Fievez, Coach: Nick Garratt
- Tim Perkins, Coach: Nick Garratt

EVENT 20 (Sponsored by Goulburn Valley Vintage Wine Festival)

Champion Mens Senior A Single Scull

Distance	2000m	
Heats	14:12	Tuesday 10th March 1998
Repechages	12:35	Wednesday 11th March 1998
Semi-Finals	10:40	Thursday 12th March 1998
Final	13:30	Friday 13th March 1998

- 20.01 AIS/SYDNEY (AIS-Sydney Rowing Club)
- 20.02 AIS/ECU (AIS-ECU Perth)
- 20.03 AIS-CGOB (AIS-Canberra Grammar Old Boys)
- 20.04 AUBC (Adelaide University Boat Club)
- 20.05 ANU (Australian National University)
- 20.06 BANKS (Banks Rowing Club)
- 20.07 BANKS (Banks Rowing Club)
- 20.08 CANBERRA (Canberra Rowing Club)
- 20.09 CANBERRA (Canberra Rowing Club)
- 20.10 CARRUM (Carrum Rowing Club)
- 20.11 COMMERCIAL (Commercial Rowing Club)
- 20.12 COMMERCIAL (Commercial Rowing Club)
- 20.13 DRUMMOYNE (Drummoyne Rowing Club)
- 20.14 LOWER CLAR (Lower Clarence Rowing Club)
- 20.15 MANNING RV (Manning River Rowing Club)
- 20.16 MERCANTILE (Mercantile Rowing Club)
- 20.17 MERCANTILE (Mercantile Rowing Club)
- 20.18 MERSEY (Mersey Rowing Club)
- 20.19 MUBC (Melbourne University Boat Club)
- 20.20 MOSMAN (Mosman Rowing Club)
- 20.21 MOSMAN (Mosman Rowing Club)
- 20.22 SYDNEY (Sydney Rowing Club)
- 20.23 TOOWONG (Toowong Rowing Club)
- 20.24 TOOWONG (Toowong Rowing Club)
- 20.25 TWEED HEAD (Tweed Heads Rowing Club)
- 20.26 TWEED HEAD (Tweed Heads Rowing Club)
- 20.27 TWEED HEAD (Tweed Heads Rowing Club)
- 20.28 UTS (University of Technology Sydney)
- 20.29 UTS (University of Technology Sydney)
- 20.30 UTS (University of Technology Sydney)

- Martin Inglis, Coach: Steve Evans
- Tristan Pascall, Coach: Steve Evans
- Nick McDonald-Crowley, Coach: Steve Evans
- Simeon Kenda
- Simon Feirclough, Coach: Scott Chesterton
- David Linley
- Ben Kain, Coach: John Bennett
- Anthony Kearns, Coach: Reuben Bettle
- Craig Jones (Canb), Coach: Reuben Bettle
- Greg O'Nians
- Scott Simpson (Com'l), Coach: Oleg Shishkin
- James Burton (Com'l), Coach: Ted Egerton
- Martin Lascelles, Coach: Andrew Randell
- David Cameron (LowerC), Coach: Harald Jahrling
- Murray Doust
- Michael McKay, Coach: Noel Donaldson
- Drew Ginn (MerCs), Coach: Noel Donaldson
- David Tippett, Coach: Merv Tippett
- Scott Riddell, Coach: Paul Reedy
- Charles Lundy, Coach: Peter Lanigan
- Craig Hobart, Coach: B. Evans
- Rob Plater, Coach: Phil Cayzer
- Randell Martin (Toowng), Coach: Ted Egerton
- Jamie Rowe (Toowng), Coach: Oleg Shishkin
- Duncan Free (Tweed), Coach: Reg Free
- Justin Sires (Tweed), Coach: Reg Free
- Marcus Free (Tweed), Coach: Reg Free
- Robert Curtin, Coach: Jenny Luff, Tim McLaren
- Richard Roach, Coach: Tim McLaren
- Jason Day (UTS), Coach: Tim McLaren

EVENTS



- 20.31 UTS (University of Technology Sydney)
- 20.32 UQBC (University of Queensland Boat Club)
- 20.33 WAIS-CURTIN (WAIS-Curtin University)
- 20.34 WAIS-ECU (WAIS-ECU Perth)
- 20.35 WAIS-ECU (WAIS-ECU Perth)
- 20.36 WAIS-SWANR (WAIS-Swan River)

- Sinclair Taylor, Coach: Tim McLaren
- Jonathon Voller, Coach: Ted Egerton
- Ronald Snook (Curtin), Coach: Uwe Bender
- Bruce Wells, Coach: Nick Garrett
- Stuart Reside (ECU), Coach: Nick Garrett
- Daniel Bishop (Swan Rv), Coach: Nick Garrett

EVENT 21 (Sponsored by Rams Marketing)

Champion Womens Senior B Single Scull

Distance	2000m	
Heats	14:48	Tuesday 10th March 1998
Repechages	13:05	Wednesday 11th March 1998
Semi-Finals	10:56	Thursday 12th March 1998
Final	13:40	Friday 13th March 1998

- 21.01 AIS-SYDNEY (AIS-Sydney Rowing Club)
- 21.02 AIS-COM'L (AIS-Commercial)
- 21.03 BAL CITY (Ballarat City Rowing club)
- 21.04 CANBERRA (Canberra Rowing Club)
- 21.05 CANBERRA (Canberra Rowing Club)
- 21.06 CANBERRA (Canberra Rowing Club)
- 21.07 CANBERRA (Canberra Rowing Club)
- 21.08 CANBERRA (Canberra Rowing Club)
- 21.09 CANBERRA (Canberra Rowing Club)
- 21.10 DRUMMOYNE (Drummoyne Rowing Club)
- 21.11 ECU PERTH (ECU Perth)
- 21.12 GRAMMARIAN (Grammarians Rowing Club
Rockhampton)
- 21.13 GRAMMARIAN (Grammarians Rowing Club)
- 21.14 MERCANTILE (Mercantile Rowing Club)
- 21.15 MOSMAN (Mosman Rowing Club)
- 21.16 MUWBC (Melbourne Uni Womens Boat Club)
- 21.17 NEPEAN (Nepean Rowing Club)
- 21.18 ST GEORGE (St. George Rowing Club)
- 21.19 TOOWONG (Toowong Rowing Club)
- 21.20 TORRENS (Torrens Rowing Club)
- 21.21 TORRENS (Torrens Rowing Club)
- 21.22 SWAN RIVER (Swan River Rowing Club)
- 21.23 UQBC (University of Queensland)
- 21.24 UTS (University of Technology Sydney)
- 21.25 UTS (University of Technology Sydney)
- 21.26 WEST AUSRC (West Australian Rowing Club)

- Heather Cocquio (Sydney), Coach: Steve Evans
- Jaime Kohleis (Com'l), Coach: Steve Evans
- Lora Steele (BalCty)
- Gunilla Grafings (Canb)
- Johanna Weihard
- Brianna McGill, Coach: Nick Hunter
- Sally Creswell (Canb), Coach: Robyn Grey-Gardner
- Clare Gillespie-Jones (Canb), Coach: Nick Hunter
- Sharyn O'Connor (Canb), Coach: Nick Hunter
- Emily Grant (DRC)
- Amber Bradley (ECU), Coach: Nick Garratt
- Peta Estens, Coach: Alan Bromiley
- Paula Browning, Coach: Alan Bromiley
- Stef Fast (Merc), Coach: Peter Somerville
- Monica Hyett, Coach: Mark Campbell
- Jess Morrison, Coach: David Ochert
- Lorraine Laborczfalvi, Coach: Nigel McLachlan
- Orla Murray (StGeor), Coach: Greg Howell
- Karen Worrell, Coach: Robert Bleakley
- Anna Tree (Torren), Coach: Tim Brew
- Belinda Talbot, Coach: Tim Brew
- Jaye Reynolds (SRRC), Coach: Rob Dallimore
- Emma Brown, Coach: Antiny Patterson
- Georgia Koutts (UTS), Coach: Ellen Randell-Griffiths,
Tim Dolphin
- Leith Johanson, Coach: Ellen Randell-Griffiths,
Tim Dolphin
- Rosemary Wyllie, Coach: David Milne



EVENTS

EVENT 22 (Sponsored by Lauriston)

Champion Womens Senior A Single Scull

Distance	2000m	
Heats	15:24	Tuesday 10th March 1998
Repechages	13:35	Wednesday 11th March 1998
Semi-Finals	11:12	Thursday 12th March 1998
Final	13:50	Friday 13th March 1998

- 22.01 ADELAIDE (Adelaide Rowing Club)
- 22.02 AIS/MELB (AIS/Melbourne Rowing Club)
- 22.03 CANBERRA (Canberra Rowing Club)
- 22.04 CANBERRA (Canberra Rowing Club)
- 22.05 COMMERCIAL (Commercial Rowing Club)
- 22.06 LEICHHARDT (Leichhardt Rowing Club-Rockhampton)
- 22.07 MELBOURNE (Melbourne Rowing Club)
- 22.08 MERCANTILE (Mercantile Rowing Club)
- 22.09 MOSMAN (Mosman Rowing Club)
- 22.10 MUWBC (Melbourne Uni. Women's Boat Club)
- 22.11 NEPEAN (Nepean Rowing Club)
- 22.12 NORTH ESK (North Esk Rowing Club)
- 22.13 TORRENS (Torrens Rowing Club)
- 22.14 UTS (University of Technology)
- 22.15 UTS (University of Technology)

- 22.16 UTS (University of Technology)
- 22.17 UTS (University of Technology)
- 22.18 UTS (University of Technology)

- 22.19 UTS (University of Technology)

- 22.20 UTS (University of Technology)

- Kate Muecke (ADEL), Coach: David Adrian
- Jane Robinson (MELB), Coach: Steve Evans
- Sally Clark, Coach: Robyn Grey-Gardiner
- Kerry Knowler (CANB), Coach: Nigel Harding
- Gilly Johnson (Com'l)
- Adrienne Wall, Coach: Frank Hick

- Belinda Stone
- Georgina Douglas
- Kirsty Edwards, Coach: Mark Campbell
- Rachael Kininmonth (MUWBC)
- Melinda Howlett, Coach: Nigel McLachlan
- Judy Fenner, Coach: John Kincade
- Sally Newmarch (TORR), Coach: David Adrian
- Ballanda Sack, Coach: Ellen Randell-Griffiths
- Courtney Johnstone, Coach: Ellen Randell-Griffiths, Tim Dolphin
- Christine Gosling, Coach: Ellen Randell-Griffiths
- Marina Hatzakis, Coach: Ellen Randell-Griffiths
- Rosemary King, Coach: Ellen Randell-Griffiths, Tim Dolphin
- Monique Heinke, Coach: Ellen Randell-Griffiths, Tim Dolphin
- Bronwyn Roye, Coach: Ellen Randell-Griffiths

EVENT 23 (Sponsored by Tattersall's)

Champion Mens Junior Quad Scull

Distance	2000m	
Final	14:00	Friday 13th March 1998

- 23.01 LINDISFARN (Lindisfarne Rowing Club)
 - 23.02 NEPEAN (Nepean Rowing Club)
 - 23.03 ST GEORGE (St George Rowing Club)
- Simon Krambousanos, Alan McKay, Joseph Krambousanos, Samuel Beltz, Coach: Cliff Wright
 - Tom Laurich, Adam Long, Coach: Lindsay Callaghan, Debbie Fox
 - Liam Donahue, Brenton Veale, Chris Johansson, Daniel Stewart (St Geo), Coach: Greg Howell

EVENTS



EVENT 24 (Sponsored by Tattersall's)

Champion Womens Junior Quad Scull

Distance	2000m	
Heats	15:48	Tuesday 10th March 1998
Repechages	13:55	Wednesday 11th March 1998
Final	14:10	Friday 13th March 1998

24.01 BARW/COMP (Barwon/Corio Bay/Essendon)

24.02 CANBERRA (Canberra Rowing Club)

24.03 CANB/NARRA (Canberra/Narrabundah)

24.04 DRUM/SANDY (Drummoyne/Sandy Bay)

24.05 GPS/(GPS)

24.06 MURRAY BDG (Murray Bridge Rowing Club)

24.07 NEPEAN (Nepean Rowing Club)

24.08 SWAN RIVER (Swan River Rowing Club)

24.09 TOOWONG (Toowong Rowing Club)

Kate Hutchison (ERC), Sarah Lloyd (Barwon), Amanda Hayles (Corio), Emily Klopper (Barwon),

Coach: Kim Klopper

Sarah Thew, Lisa Star, Taryn Langdon, Cassandra Crowe, Coach: Sue Donoghoe, Peter Macartney

Davina MacKenzie (Narra), Elena Rose (Narra), Donna Martin (Narra), Helen Gillespie-Jones (Canb),

Coach: Sue Donoghoe, Peter Macartney

Elizabeth Turvey, Emma Hay, Alexandra Curtin, Anna Powell, Coach: David Pollard

Kirsty Harris, Carlie Blake-Stein, Coach: Peter Tierney

Karen Muhlhan, Julia Llewellyn, Hannah Doecke, Sally Llewellyn, Coach: Ronald Mobbs

Kate Morphet, Danielle Lindsay, Natalie Long, Kelly Matthews, Coach: Lindsay Callaghan, Tony Fokes, Terry & John Baskett

Kate Shearman, Sally Meares, Claire Sharp, Emma Landers, Coach: Connie Wong

Alice Wehl (Toow), Lauren Richards (Toow), Julia Marler, Kathryn Fletcher (Toow), Coach: Tracey Martin

EVENT 25

Champion Mens Junior B Coxed Four

Distance	2000m	
Final	14:20	Friday 13th March 1998

25.01 BALL HIGH (Ballarat High School)

Anthony Cook, Ben Turnbull, Kyne Boscarini, Ben Murray, Cox: Adam Parr, Coach: Roger Blake, Bob Blake

EVENT 26

Champion Womens Junior B Coxed Four

Distance	2000m	
Final	14:30	Friday 13th March 1998

26.01 MLC (Methodist Ladies College)

Sarah Coxon, Sarah Raisbeck, Brie Todorovic, Lucy Adams, Cox: Alex Patrick, Coach: Charlotte Coote (MUWBC)

26.02 SWAN RIVER (Swan River Rowing Club)

Alaina Stephen (Swan), Joanna Verity, Jessica Harker (Swan), Skye Brokken, Cox: Naomi Carson (Swan), Coach: Pattie Pinkerton, Ben Dudley



EVENTS

EVENT 27 (Sponsored by Caravan Park & G.V. Highway Motel)

Champion Mens Junior Coxed Four

Distance	2000m	
Heats	16:00	Tuesday 10th March 1998
Repechages	14:05	Wednesday 11th March 1998
Final	14:40	Friday 13th March 1998

- 27.01 MELB HIGH (Melbourne High School)
- 27.02 MELB HIGH (Melbourne High School)
- 27.03 MUBC (Melbourne University)
- 27.04 NARRABUNDA (Narrabundah/Canb, Grammar/ANU)
- 27.05 REDLANDS (S.C.E.C.G.S. Redlands)
- 27.06 ST PATS (St. Patrick's College)
- 27.07 SWAN RIVER (Swan River Rowing Club)
- 27.08 SYDNEY GRA (Sydney Grammar School)
- 27.09 UQBC (University of Queensland)

Robert Sprague, Dylan Auton, Rhys Ware, Glenn Johnstone, Cox: Marcel Dybner, Coach: Lames Guthrie
 Tim Arch, Stephan Dietrich, Stuart Hardie, Nic Edwards, Cox: Chris Best
 Karsten Forsterling (MUBC), Anthony Coghlan, Timothy Windmer, Lachlan McPherson (MUBC),
 Coach: Andrew Morgan
 Vernon Johnston (ANU), Tom McCoy (CGS), Michael Simmons (Narrab), Nathan White (Narrab),
 Coach: Scott Chesterton, Cameron Kiosoglous
 Cameron Allen, Guy Saunders, Jordan Thuriow, Scott Fairweather, Cox: Andrew Wilson,
 Coach: Andrew Rowley
 Josh Frichot, Scott Magee, Gareth Trickey, Andrew Powell, Cox: Dominic Kerr, Coach: Kevin O'Brien, Andrew O'Brien
 James Symons (SRC), James Towry, Lucas Sandor, Laurie Webber, Cox: Jessica Hall, Coach: Patti Pinkerton, Ben Dudley
 Geoff Dalgliesh, Joseph North, Thomas Beeby, Paul Hudson, Cox: Christopher Windeyer,
 Coach: Aake Fiskerstrand
 Sean Parsons (UQBC), David Mathews (UQBC), Simon Taylor (UQBC), Hardy Cubash (UQBC), Cox: Tom Patterson (UQBC), Coach: Tim Conrad, John Bowes, Shaun Stevens

EVENT 28 (Sponsored by Active For Life/Life Be In It)

Champion Womens Senior A Coxed Eight

Distance	2000m	
Heats	16:12	Tuesday 10th March 1998
Repechages	14:15	Wednesday 11th March 1998
Final	14:50	Friday 13th March 1998

- 28.01 AIS (AIS Composite)
- 28.02 CANB/ANU (Canberra/ANU)

Liz Moller (UTS), Angela Holbeck (Canb), Karina Wieland (Narrab), Kath Burke (SYDNEY), Jodi Winter (SYDNEY), Anna Ozolins (Narrab), Rachael Taylor (PHouse), Bronwyn Thompson (MUWBC), Cox: Katie Foulks (MUWBC), Coach: Paul Thompson
 Kerry Knowler (CANB), Adair Ferguson (Canb), Sharyn O'Connor (Canb), Gunilla Grafings (Canb), Clare



To be the best...



...row the best



SYKES RACING



Sykes Racing
Excellence • Innovation • Results
Jeff Sykes & Associates Pty Ltd
Riversdale Road, Newtown Vic 3220
Phone: (03) 5221 3655 Fax: (03) 5221 2596

SYKES RACING



T

Tattersall's is proud

Tattersall's Australian R

& King's Cup Regatta

organisations a

we support i

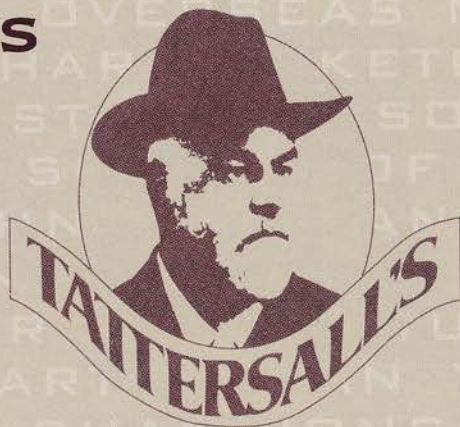
and to add The 1998

Rowing Championships

to the list of events,

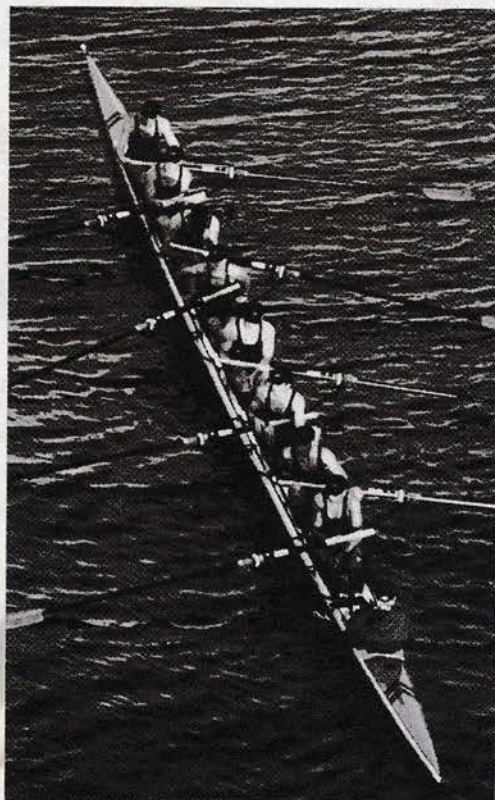
and individuals

in Victoria.



AUSROWTEC

"The winning edge"



Design Technology

Our continuing commitment is to the future of rowing. We test our materials, our processes and our boats. We confer with coaches - we listen to athletes. Our goal is always to remain at the winning edge of technology.

Service

Our promise is to ensure that our boat fits your exact needs, whether you row a single, a double, a pair, a four or an eight. And we'll be there when you buy it, when you race it at a regatta and when you need parts or repairs.

AUSTRALIAN ROWING TECHNOLOGY PTY LTD

36 CROSS ST., BROOKVALE

PH: 02 9905 5200

FAX: 02 9939 1849

EVENTS



- 28.03 COM'L/UQBC (Commercial/UQBC) Gillespie-Jones (Canb), Cate Coddington (Canb), Johanna Wiehard (Canb), Sally Creswell (Canb), Cox: Rachel Swift (ANU)
Ella Reezes (Com'l), Gilly Johnson (Com'l), Cathy Holden (Com'l), Jamie Kolhies (Com'l), Kate MacLeod (Com'l), Jane Lawson (UQBC), Megan Everett (Com'l), Jo Stumer (Com'l), Cox:,Coach: Robin Fay
- 28.04 MUWBC COMP (MUWBC/Corio/Wendouree/Banks) Lora Steele (BalCty), Nadine Kapitaniak (MUWBC), Cate Oliver (MUWBC), Meike Boynton (MUWBC), Emily Martin (Wend), Bonnie Lakey (Banks), Brooke Penning (Corio), Charlotte Coote (MUWBC), Cox: Emily Trewartha (MUWBC), Coach: Craig Adrians, Brenton Terrell
- 28.05 MUWBC COMP (MUWBC/Mercantile/Banks) Lindsay Cretchley (MUWBC), Jessica Morrison (MUWBC), Justine Joyce (BANKS), Caitlin Fraser (MUWBC), Rachael Kininmonth (MUWBC), Gina Douglas (MerCs), Eliza Blair (MUWBC), Marina Cade (MUWBC), Cox: Emily Trewartha (MUWBC)
- 28.06 PHOUSE COM (Power House/Yarra Yarra/Wend Ball) Emily Martin (Wend), Amy Pearce (Wend), Rebecca O'Loughlin, Jenny McPherson (Yarra), Sarah Lachal, Erica Neill, Shirley Bassigrover, Beryl Kowiniski, Coach: Mark Baxter, John Downie
- 28.07 TORRENS CO (Torrens/Adelaide Uni/Swan River) Angela Heitman (SRRC), Liz Carson (SRRC), Sally Newmarch (Torren), Anna Tree (Torren), Amy Safe (Torren), Alison Davies (AUBC), Carmen Klomp (AUBC), Kate Slatter (AUBC), Cox: Emma Campbell (Torren), Coach: David Adrian
- 28.08 UTS (University of Technology Sydney) Leith Johanson, Christine Gosling, Monique Heinke, Rosemary King, Ballanda Sack, Marina Hatzakis, Courtney Johnstone, Bronwyn Roye, Cox: Georgia Green, Coach: Ellen Randell-Griffiths, Tim Dolphin

EVENT 29 (Sponsored by Australian Milk Marketing)

Champion Mens Senior A Coxed Eight

Distance	2000m	
Final	15:00	Friday 13th March 1998

- 29.01 AIS-COMPOS (AIS-Composite) Jon Berney (Barwon), Alastair Isherwood (Banks), Kim Greville (ECU), Alex Worthington (Adelai), Nick Porzig (Daramn), David Porzig (Daramn), Stuart McRae (Sydney), Jamie Fernandez (Daramn), Cox: Brett Hayman (Daramn), Coach: Reinhold Batschi
- 29.02 SYDNEY (Sydney Rowing Club) Robert Walker, Mathew Long, Zac Kirkham (SRC), Stuart McRae (Sydney), Alistair Gordon, Dan Burke, Robert Jahrling, Richard Wearne, Cox: Dale Caterson, Coach: Harald Jahrling



EVENTS

EVENT 30 (Sponsored by Tattersall's)

Champion Mens Senior A Lightweight Quad Scull

Distance 2000m

Final 15:10 Friday 13th March 1998

30.01 MUBC (Melbourne University Boat Club)

30.02 NEPEAN COM (Nepean/UTS/Sydney University)

30.03 UQBC COMP (UQBC/Toowong/)

Dom Gatto, Stuart Peele (MUBC), Ben Cantwell, John Stone, Coach: Paul Reedy, Frank Stone

Anthony Frita (UTS), Laird Abernethy (SUBC), Michael Fowkes (Nepean), Karl Parker (Nepean), Coach: Lindsay Callaghan, Tim McLaren, Hans Madritsch
Glen Mill (UQBC), Chris Ohlrich (UQBC), Hamish Karrasch (Toowong), Glen Loftus (WA), Coach: Bob Bleakley, Ted Egerton

EVENT 31 (Sponsored by Mars Confectionery)

Champion Womens Senior A Lightweight Quad Scull

Distance 2000m

Final 15:20 Friday 13th March 1998

31.01 BANKS (Banks Rowing Club)

31.02 CANBERRA (Canberra Rowing Club)

31.03 MUWBC (Melbourne Uni. Women's Boat Club)

31.04 STGEO/UTS (St George/University of Technolog)

Felicity Brand, Hannah Every (Banks), Coach: John Bennett

Anna Wik, Juliet Fisher (CANB), Jemima Lohse, Jemima Lohse

Amanda Coster, Emma Rickards, Kath McCallum, Jill Burston, Coach: Paul Reidy, Stefan Tobler
Bronwyn Watson (STGEO), Natalie Robson (STGEO), Catriona Thompson (UTS), Joanne Morgan (UTS), Coach: Greg Howell, Ellen Randell-Griffiths

EVENT 32 (Sponsored by Eatmore Poultry)

Champion Mens Junior Coxless Four

Distance 2000m

Final 10:00 Saturday 14th March 1998

32.01 MUBC (Melbourne University)

32.02 NARRABUNDA (Narrabundah/Canberra Grammar/ANU)

32.03 SWAN/ECU (Swan River/ECU Perth)

32.04 SWAN RIVER (Swan River Rowing Club)

32.05 UQBC/TOOW (University of Queensland/Toowong)

Karsten Forsterling (MUBC), Anthony Coghlan, Timothy Widmer, Lachlan McPherson (MUBC), Coach: Chris O'Brien, Peter Antonie

Vernon Johnston (ANU), Tom McCoy (CGS), Michael Simmons (Narrab), Nathan White (Narrab), Coach: Scott Chesterton, Cameron Kiosoglous
Shane Webb (Swan), Josh Keogh (ECU), Luke Pognault (Swan), Glenn Denniston (Swan), Coach: George Xouris
Cameron Murphy, David Deany, Lucas Sandor, Laurie Webber, Coach: Patti Pinkerton, Ben Dudley
David Moran (UQBC), David Cook (UQBC), Jason Scully (Toow), Brian Milanovic (UQBC), Coach: Tim Conrad, John Bowes, Shaun Stevens

EVENTS



EVENT 33 (Sponsored by RSP Transport)

Champion Womens Junior Coxless Four

Distance	2000m	
Heats	14:25	Wednesday 11th March 1998
Repechages	11:28	Thursday 12th March 1998
Final	10:45	Saturday 14th March 1998

33.01	BARWON (Barwon Rowing Club)	Kate O'Toole (Barwon), Meg Jones (Barwon), Meagan McDonald (Barwon), Anthea Pyers (Barwon), Coach: Dick Garrard
33.02	BARW/NEPEA (Barwon/Nepean Rowing Clubs)	Bronwyn Powell (Nepean), Melissa Russell (Nepean), Sarah Lloyd (Barwon), Emily Klopper (Barwon), Coach: Kim Klopper, Lindsay Callaghan
33.03	COMMERCIAL (Commercial Rowing Club)	Rebecca Callanan, Nicole Williams, Penelope Beatty, Elisabeth Grealy, Coach: Zoltan Shepherd, Steven Kerin
33.04	GPS BRISB (GPS Brisbane)	Sally Anderson (GPS), Katy McLean (GPS), Caroline Andrews (GPS), Lara Covacevich (GPS), Coach: Peter Howard
33.05	NEPEAN (Nepean Rowing Club)	Megan Crawford, Anna Seale, Erin Crawford, Kyeema Doyle, Coach: Debbie Fox
33.06	NORTH ESK (North Esk Rowing Club)	Megan Richardson, Tameka Painting, Camilla Cameron, Lucy Bock, Coach: Jim Wilson
33.07	POWERHOUSE (Power House Rowing Club)	Yvette Gray, Anna Jones, Laura Barlow, Anna Barton, Coach: Mark Baxter
33.08	ST GEORGE (St. George Rowing Club)	Sarah Meagher, Catherine Thompson, Natalie Legge, Caitlin Souter, Coach: Greg Howell
33.09	SWAN RIVER (Swan River Rowing Club)	Kate Shearman, Margo Hastwell, Claire Sharp, Emma Landers, Coach: Connie Wong
33.10	TORRENS (Torrens Rowing Club)	Vanessa Kelly, Belinda Rowe, Kaye Anstey, Megan Tuckey, Coach: Neil Mayers
33.11	WAIS-SWAN/ (WAIS-Swan River/ECU Perth)	Rebecca Sattin (ECU), Joanna Lutz (SRRC), Morweena Jaggard (SRRC), Sally Robbins (SRRC), Coach: Uwe Bender
33.12	WENONA (Wenona School Nth Sydney)	Kim Davis, Amy Burrows, Krystin Fussell, Kate Sawyer, Coach: Marty Nicholas

EVENT 34 (Sponsored by Seymour Telegraph)

Champion Mens Junior B Double Scull

Distance	2000m	
Heats	14:35	Wednesday 11th March 1998
Repechages	11:44	Thursday 12th March 1998
Final	10:54	Saturday 14th March 1998

34.01	DARAMALAN (Daramalan Rowing Club)	Richard Lees, Matthew Frederick
34.02	DARAMALAN (Daramalan Rowing Club)	Mark Beer, Pat Aouad, Coach: Graham Tanner
34.03	LINDISPARN (Lindisparne Rowing Club)	Cameron Greatbatch, Scott Brennan
34.04	LINDISFARN (Lindisfarne Rowing Club)	Robert Oakley (LINDRC), Alistair Walsh (SBAYRC)
34.05	LINDISFARN (Lindisfarne Rowing Club)	Sam Waley, Hugh Edwards
34.06	ROCKHAMPTN (The Rockhampton Grammar School)	Ian Becker, David Galley, Coach: Alan Bromiley



EVENTS

34.07 SWAN RIVER (Swan River Rowing Club)

Cameron Murphy, David Deany, Coach: Pattie Pinkerton, Ben Dudley

34.08 SWAN RIVER (Swan River Rowing Club)

Alex Shoemack, Rowan Barnes, Coach: Pattie Pinkerton, Ben Dudley

34.09 SYD GRAMM (Sydney Grammar School)

Kieran Somerville, Gideon Creech, Coach: Aake Fiskerstrand

EVENT 35 (Sponsored by Goulburn Valley Broadcasters)

Champion Womens Junior B Double Scull

Distance	2000m	
Heats	14:45	Wednesday 11th March 1998
Repechages	12:00	Thursday 12th March 1998
Semi-Finals	15:50	Friday 13th March 1998
Final	11:03	Saturday 14th March 1998

35.01 CANBERRA (Canberra Rowing Club)

Suzanne Morris (Canb), Melissa Prebble (Canb), Coach: Nick Hunter

35.02 COMMERCIAL (Commercial Rowing Club)

Julia Callanan, Rebecca Cooksley, Coach: Zolta Shepherd, Steven Kerin

35.03 DERWENT ME (Derwent Mercantile Collegiate RC)

Liza Eltham, Jane McGough, Coach: Adrian Cuthbertson

35.04 LIND/ST HI (Lindisfarne Anglican School/St Hild)

Jamie Clarke (St Hild), Kristen Wakefield R. Graham, E. Kassulke

35.05 MURRAY BDG (Murray Bridge)

Sarah Klingberg, Hannah Lienert, Coach: Ronald Mobbs

35.06 MURRAY BDG (Murray Bridge)

Karen Muhlhan, Hannah Doecke, Coach: Ronald Mobbs

35.07 NAGAMBIE (Nagambie Rowing Club)

Klara Ewart, Bianca Ewart, Coach: Neil Lodding

35.08 NARRABUNDA (Narrabundah Rowing Club)

Alex Dance (Narra), Naomi Wagstaff (Narra), Coach: Nick Hunter

35.09 NTH ESK (North Esk Rowing Club)

Sarah Campbell, Kate Hill, Coach: Paul Bird

35.10 NTH ESK/NN (North Esk/New Norfolk)

Cathy Hore (NewNor), Sarah Bird (NthEsk), Coach: Paul Bird

35.11 PLC SYDNEY (Presbyterian Ladies College Sydney)

Belinda Gallacher, Melanie Shea, Coach: Stephen Sherry

35.12 REDLANDS (S.C.E.G.G.S. Redlands)

Niki Schmitzer, Belinda Olding, Coach: David Hourigan

35.13 ST GEORGE (St. George Rowing Club)

Angela Hancoch, Rhianne Cooley, Coach: Greg Howell

35.14 SOMERVILLE (Somerville House)

Katy Gothmann, Rachael Pitt, Coach: Chris White

35.15 SWAN RIVER (Swan River Rowing Club)

Alaina Stephen (Swan), Kate Reeson (Swan), Coach: Ben Dudley

35.16 SWAN RIVER (Swan River Rowing Club)

Jessica Harker (Swan), Debbie Rybicki (SRRRC), Coach: Pattie Pinkerton, Ben Dudley

35.17 SWAN/FREEM (Swan River/Freemantle)

Joanna Verity, Leanne Schmitz (FRC), Coach: Ben Dudley, Steve Saunders

35.18 TOOWONG (Toowong Rowing Club)

Julia Marler, Tory Godfrey (Toow)

EVENTS



EVENT 36 (Sponsored by Goulburn Valley Vintage Wine Festival)

Champion Mens Junior Double Scull

Distance	2000m	
Heats	15:00	Wednesday 11th March 1998
Repechages	12:24	Thursday 12th March 1998
Final	11:12	Saturday 14th March 1998

36.01	DRC/ST GEO (Drummoyne/St George Rowing Clubs)	Daniel Stewart (St Geo), Andrew Wolfe (DRC), Coach: Stanislava Slavova, Greg Howell
36.02	ECU PERTH (ECU Perth)	Josh Carroll (ECU), Samuel Berridge (ECU), Coach: George Xouris
36.03	LINDISFARN (Lindisfarne Rowing Club)	Alen McKay, Samuel Beltz, Coach: Cliff Wright
36.04	LINDISFARN (Lindisfarne Rowing Club)	Simon Krambousanos, Joseph Krambousanos, Coach: Cliff Wright
36.05	NEPEAN (Nepean Rowing Club)	Tom Laurich, Adam Long, Coach: Lindsay Callaghan, Debbie Fox
36.06	SANDY BAY (Sandy Bay Rowing Club)	Nicholas Dwyer, Daniel Kaihatsoglu
36.07	REDLANDS (S.C.E.C.G.S. Redlands)	Guy Saunders, Jordan Thugow, Coach: Andrew Rowley
36.08	SCOTCH-OAK (Scotch-Oakburn College)	Jono de Vere, Jim Wilson, Coach: John Keogh
36.09	SWAN RIVER (Swan River Rowing Club)	Shane Webb (SRC), Glenn Denniston (Swan), Coach: George Xouris
36.10	SWAN RIVER (Swan River Rowing Club)	Alex Shoemack, Rowan Barnes, Coach: Patti Pinkerton, Ben Dudley
36.11	SWAN RIVER (Swan River Rowing Club)	Cameron Murphy, David Deany, Coach: Patti Pinkerton, Ben Dudley
36.12	YARRA/RICH (Yarra Yarra/Richmond Rowing Clubs)	Timothy Ripper (YARRA), Timothy Schumann (RICH)

EVENT 37 (Sponsored by Kevin Verge)

Champion Womens Junior Double Scull

Distance	2000m	
Heats	15:10	Wednesday 11th March 1998
Repechages	12:40	Thursday 12th March 1998
Final	11:21	Saturday 14th March 1998

37.01	BARWON (Barwon Rowing Club)	Sarah Lloyd (Barwon), Emily Klopper (Barwon), Coach: Kim Klopper
37.02	CANBERRA (Canberra Rowing Club)	Sarah Thew, Taryn Langdon, Coach: Sue Donoghoe, Peter McCartney
37.03	CANBERRA (Canberra Rowing Club)	Phoebe Holland, Cassandra Brown, Coach: Nick Hunter, Sue Donoghoe
37.04	CANBERRA (Canberra Rowing Club)	Lisa Star, Cassandra Crowe, Coach: Sue Donoghoe, Peter McCartney
37.05	DARAMALAN ("Eagles" Rowing Club)	Jane Applebee, Gemma Smyth, Coach: Graham Tanner
37.06	DRUMMOYNE (Drummoyne Rowing Club)	Alexandra Curtin, Anna Powell, Coach: David Pollard
37.07	GPSOB&BRC (GPSOB & BRC)	Kirsty Harris, Carlie Blake-Stein, Coach: Peter Tierney
37.08	MERCANTILE (Mercantile Rowing Club)	Petrice Lovell, Laura Van Burren, Coach: Bronwyn Hall
37.09	MURRAY BDG (Murray Bridge Rowing Club)	Julia Llewellyn, Sally Llewellyn, Coach: Ronald Mobbs



EVENTS

- 37.10 NARRABUNDA (Narrabundah Rowing Club)
 37.11 NARRA/CANB (Narrabundah/Canberra)
 37.12 NEPEAN (Nepean Rowing Club)
 37.13 NEPEAN (Nepean Rowing Club)
 37.14 NEPEAN (Nepean Rowing Club)
 37.15 NEPEAN (Nepean Rowing Club)
 37.16 NEWSTEAD (Newstead College Launceston)
 37.17 PLC/MANNIN (PLC Sydney/Manning)
 37.18 ROCKHAMPTN (Rockhampton Girls Grammar School)
 37.19 ST GEORGE (St. George Rowing Club)
 37.20 SANDY BAY (Sandy Bay Rowing Club)
 37.21 SWAN RIVER (Swan River Rowing Club)
 37.22 SWAN RIVER (Swan River Rowing Club)
 37.23 SWAN RIVER (Swan River Rowing Club)
 37.24 WESTFIELDS (Westfields Sports High School)
- Elena Rose (Narra), Donna Martin (Narra),
 Coach: Sue Donoghoe, Peter McCartney
 Davina MacKenzie (Narra), Helen Gillespie-Jones (Canb),
 Coach: Sue Donoghoe, Peter Macartney
 Kate Morphett, Natalie Long, Coach: Lindsay Callaghan,
 Tony Fokes, Terry Basket
 Bronwyn Powell (Nepean), Livia Laborczfalvi,
 Coach: Nigel McLachlan
 Megan Crawford, Anna Seale, Coach: Debbie Fox
 Danielle Lindsay, Kelly Matthews, Coach: Lindsay
 Callaghan, Tony Fokes, John Basket
 Megan Richardson, Tameka Painting, Coach: Jim Wilson
 Olivia Reid, Kirsten Winkley, Coach: Peter Stroud, Corbett
 Lisa Buchanan, Chiara Jansen, Coach: Frank Hick
- Catherine Thompson, Natalie Legge, Coach: Greg Howell
 Sara Lange, Jacqui Drummond
 Hayley McDowell (SRRC), Janelle Connor (SRRC), Coach:
 Pattie Pinkerton
 Kate Shearman, Emma Landers, Coach: Connie Wong
 Sally Meares, Claire Sharp, Coach: Connie Wong
 Heidi Walls, Melanie Parmeter, Coach: Mick Daffy,
 David Evans

EVENT 38 (Sponsored by Tattersall's)

Champion Mens Senior B Coxless Four

Distance	2000m	
Heats	15:30	Wednesday 11th March 1998
Repechages	13:12	Thursday 12th March 1998
Final	11:30	Saturday 14th March 1998

- 38.01 CANB/ANU (Canberra/Aust. National University)
 38.02 DRC/UTS (Drummoyne/University of Technology)
 38.03 MERCANTILE (Mercantile Rowing Club)
 38.04 MUBC (Melbourne University)
 38.05 MUBC (Melbourne University)
 38.06 NEW NORF'K (New Norfolk Rowing Club)
 38.07 NTH ESK/FR (North Esk/Franklin)
 38.08 POWER HOUS (Power House Rowing Club)
- Cameron Stuart (Canb), Neil Wylie (ANU), Ian Mongan (Canb), James Dunlop (Canb),
 Coach: Nick Hunter
 Ben Hegerty (DRC), Dan Noonan (DRC), Chris Baylis (DRC), Stephen Stewart (UTS), Coach: Andrew Randell, Michael Smith
 Antony Schober (MERC), Michael Kelly, David Clerk (MERC), Anthony Deague
 Paul Myers (MUBC), Christian Ryan (MUBC), Nigel Sullivan (MUBC), Paul Gray (MUBC), Coach: Chris O'Brien
 Warren Keeble (MUBC), Trent Barnett (MUBC), Peter Moore (MUBC), Mike Raisbeck (MUBC),
 Coach: Chris O'Brien
 Tom Kibbey, Richard Halley, Philip Hutton (NNRC), Simon Newitt, Coach: Darrel Cashion
 Jeffrey Coates (N ESK), Ben Wells (FRANK), John Shields (FRANK), Duncan Logie (N ESK)
 Scott Nash, Kris Coventry, Nick Hatjiandreou, Tyrone



EVENTS

- 38.09 SYDNEY/UTS (Sydney/University of Technology)
 38.10 TOOWONG (Toowong Rowing Club)
 38.11 TORRENS (Torrens Rowing Club)
 38.12 WAIS-COMP (WAIS-Swan River/ECU Perth)
- Smoger, Coach: Andrew Walduck
 Richard Toepfer (SRC), Zac Kirkham (SRC),
 Stuart Welch (UTS), Adam Woodward (UTS),
 Coach: Harald Jahrling
 Michael Boulton, Greg Brown, Cameron Taylor, Chris
 Hartley, Coach: Tom Jack
 Leigh Chapman (TORR), Ben Chapman (TORR), Paul
 Bastiaans (TORR), Neil Lapworth (TORR),
 Coach: Neil Mayers
 Phillip Williams (ECU), Paul Webster (ECU), Joseph Walsh
 (SRRC), Mike Eveleigh (SRRC), Coach: Uwe Bender

EVENT 39 (Sponsored by Ardmona Foods)

Champion Mens Senior A Coxless Four

Distance	2000m
Final	11:39 Saturday 14th March 1998

- 39.01 AIS-DAR/SY (AIS-Daramalan/Sydney)
 39.02 SYDNEY (Sydney Rowing Club)
 39.03 UTS/NSWIS (UTS-New South Wales Institute)
 39.04 UTS 2 (UTS 2)
- Nick Porzig (Daramn), David Porzig (Daramn), Stuart
 McRae (Sydney), Jaime Fernandez (Daramn),
 Coach: Reinhold Batschi, Brett Hayman (Daramn)
 Robert Walker, Dan Burke, Alistair Gordon, Mathew Long,
 Coach: Harald Jahrling
 Geoffrey Stewart, Bo Hansen, Benjamin Dodwell, James
 Stewart, Coach: Tim McLaren
 Paul Francis, Dimitri Colebatch, Richard Roach, Carlo
 Mornati, Coach: Tim McLaren

EVENT 40

Champion Womens Senior B Coxless Four

Distance	2000m
Heats	15:40 Wednesday 11th March 1998
Repechages	13:28 Thursday 12th March 1998
Final	11:48 Saturday 14th March 1998

- 40.01 COM'L/COMP (Commercial/UQBC/Canberra)
 40.02 CORIO BAY (Corio Bay Rowing Club)
 40.03 DARAMALAN ("Eagles" Rowing Club)
 40.04 MERCANTILE (Mercantile Rowing Club)
 40.05 MUWBC (Melbourne Uni Womens Boat Club)
 40.06 MUWBC/BNKS (MUWBC/Banks)
- Sally Creswell (Canb), Cathy Holden (Com'l), Kate
 MacLeod (Com'l), Jane Lawson (UQBC), Coach: Robin
 Fay, Robyn Grey-Gardiner
 Megan Edgington, Alison Love, Amanda Hayles (Corio),
 Brooke Penning (Corio), Coach: Stuart Wilson
 Jane Aplebee, Jemma Smyth, Lauca Hayes, Caroline
 Dempsey
 Sarah Billens, Niki Ross, Laura Steele (BalCty), Stef Fast
 (Merc), Coach: Peter Somerville, Geoff Barden
 Hillary Poole, Meike Boynton (MUWBC), Cate Oliver
 (MUWBC), Charlotte Coote (MUWBC), Coach: Brenton
 Terrell, Craig Adrians
 Sharon Waters (MUWBC), Nadine Kapitaniak (MUWBC),
 Bonnie Lakey (Banks), Astrid Gray (MUWBC), Coach:
 Brenton Terrell, Craig Adrians



EVENTS

- 40.07 SYDNEY COM (Sydney/Mosman/Nepean)
- 40.08 TORRENS (Torrens Rowing Club)
- 40.09 WAIS-SWAN/ (WAIS-Swan River/ECU Perth)
- 40.10 WEND/YARRA (Wendouree Ballarat/Yarra Yarra)

Deidre Coates (Mosman), Meghann Russell (Nepean), Jasmin Colley (Sydney), Kristina Larson (Sydney),
 Coach: Debbie Fox, Lindsay Callaghan
 Vanessa Kelly, Megan Tuckey, Elizabeth Windle, Judith Sluiter, Coach: David Adrian
 Rebecca Sattin (ECU), Sally Robbins (SRRC), Morweena Jaggard (SRRC), Angela Heitman (SRRC),
 Coach: Uwe Bender
 Jenny McPherson (Yarra), Amy Pearce (Wend), Emily Martin (Wend), Rebecca O'luoghlin

EVENT 41 (Sponsored by Lauriston Girls School)

Champion Womens Senior A Coxless

Four Distance 2000m

Final 11:57 Saturday 14th March 1998

- 41.01 AIS-COMP (AIS-Composite)
- 41.02 AIS COMP (AIS Composite)
- 41.03 MERSEY/NTH (Mersey/North Esk)
- 41.04 TORR/AUBC (Torrens/Adelaide University)

Rachael Taylor (PHouse), Anna Ozolins (Narrab), Jodi Winter (SYDNEY), Bronwyn Thompson (MUWBC),
 Coach: Paul Thompson
 Liz Moller (UTS), Angela Holbeck (Canb), Karina Wieland (Narrab), Kath Burke (SYDNEY), Coach: Paul Thompson
 Lesley Marshall (Mersey), Gina Yeomans (Nth Esk), Helen Clarke (Mersey), Susan Stegman (Mersey)
 Amy Safe (Torren), Alison Davies (AUBC), Carmen Klomp (AUBC), Kate Slatter (AUBC), Coach: David Adrian

EVENT 42 (Sponsored by Victorian Institute of Sport—VIS)

Champion Mens Senior B Double Scull

Distance 2000m

Heats 15:50 Wednesday 11th March 1998

Repechages 13:44 Thursday 12th March 1998

Final 12:06 Saturday 14th March 1998

- 42.01 AIS-ARC/CL (AIS-Adelaide/Commercial)
- 42.02 BANKS (Banks Rowing Club)
- 42.03 BARWON (Barwon Rowing Club)
- 42.04 BENDIGO (Bendigo Rowing Club)
- 42.05 CORIO BAY (Corio Bay Rowing Club)
- 42.06 FRANKLIN (Franklin Rowing Club)
- 42.07 FRANK/TAMA (Franklin/Tamar)
- 42.08 GRAMMARIAN (Grammarians Rowing Club Rockhampton)
- 42.09 MERCANTILE (Mercantile Rowing Club)
- 42.10 MUBC (Melbourne University)
- 42.11 UQBC/COM'L (University of Queensland/Commercial)

Alex Worthington (ARC), Shaun Coulton (COM'L),
 Coach: Steve Evans, Reinhold Batschi
 Danay Lee, Andrew Jennings, Coach: Colin Rawson
 Simon Colley, Coach: Dick Garrard
 Karl Wiegard, Rowan Whiteron, Coach: William Barton
 Cameron Dow, Scott Penning, Coach: Bob Morell
 John Shield (Frankl), Ben Wells (FRANK),
 Coach: Paul Newbon
 Randall Baker, Brendan Long (Tamar)
 Laurie Unwin, Simon Keating, Coach: Alan Bromiley
 Robert Douglas, Mark Dusting, Coach: Pete Somerville,
 Paul Reedy
 Ben Cantwell, John Stone, Coach: Frank Stone
 Julian Voller, Michael Smith, Coach: Oleg Shishkin

EVENTS



42.12 SUBC (Sydney University)

42.13 UTS/NEPEAN (University of Technology/Nepean)

Alex Wilcox (SUBC), Tom McCann (SUBC),

Coach: HansPeter Madritsch

Peter Hardcastle (NRC), Matt O'Callaghan (UTS),

Coach: Tim McLaren, Harald Jahrling

EVENT 43 (Sponsored by Shire of Strathbogie)

Champion Mens Senior A Double Scull

Distance	2000m	
Heats	16:00	Wednesday 11th March 1998
Repechages	14:00	Thursday 12th March 1998
Semi-Finals	16:02	Friday 13th March 1998
Final	12:15	Saturday 14th March 1998

43.01 AIS-ECU (AIS-ECU Perth)

43.02 ANU (Austarlian National University)

43.03 BANKS (Banks Rowing Club)

43.04 CANB/COM'L (Canberra/Commercial)

43.05 CANB/CURT (Canberra/Curtin University)

43.06 CANB/ (Canberra)

43.07 CGOB/SYD (Canberra Grammar Old Boys/Sydney)

43.08 COM'L/TWEE (Commercial/Tweed Heads)

43.09 CURTIN/SWA (Curtin University/Swan River)

43.10 DRUMMOYNE (Drummoyne Rowing Club)

43.11 ECU PERTH (ECU Perth)

43.12 ECU PERTH2 (ECU Perth)

43.13 MERCANTILE (Mercantile Rowing Club)

43.14 MERCANTILE (Mercantile Rowing Club)

43.15 MUBC (Melbourne University Boat Club)

43.16 ST GEORGE (St. George Rowing Club)

43.17 SYDNEY (Sydney Rowing Club)

43.18 TOOW/COM'L (Toowong/Commercial)

43.19 TOOW/COM'L (Toowong/Commercial)

43.20 TWEED HEAD (Tweed Heads Rowing Club)

43.21 UTS/LOWERC (UTS/Lower Clarence)

Kim Greville (ECU), Tristan Pascall (ECU),

Coach: Steve Evans, Reinhold Batschi

Neil Wylie (ANU), Simon Feirclough,

Coach: Scott Chesterton

Ben Kain, David Linley, Coach: Jack Bennett

Gary Lynagh (Com'l), Bruce Hick (Canb),

Coach: Reuben Bettle

Craig Jones (Canb), Ron Snook (Curtin),

Coach: Reuben Bettle

Anthony Kearnes, Coach: Reuben Bettle

Nick McDonald-Crowley (CGOB), Martin Inglis

(Sydney), Coach: Steve Evans

Scott Simpson (Com'l), Justin Sires (Tweed),

Coach: Oleg Shishkin, Reg Free

Ronald Snook (Curtin), Daniel Bishop (SwanRv),

Coach: Nick Garratt, Uwe Bender

Damian Mitchelmore, Martin Lascelles, Coach: Andrew

Randell, Stani Slovova

Jonathon Fieves, Bruce Wells

Stuart Reside (ECU), Tim Perkins (ECU),

Coach: Nick Garratt

Noel Dunstan, Andrew McNeil, Coach: Pete Somerville

Michael McKay, Drew Ginn (MerCs),

Coach: Noel Donaldson

Scott Riddell, Mark Dusting

Michael Young, Thomas Chapman, Coach: Greg Howell

Simon Curkovic, Rob Plater, Coach: Phil Cayzer

Jamie Rowe (Toowng), Daniel Flint (Com'l),

Coach: Oleg Shishkin

James Burton (Com'l), Randell Martin (Toowng),

Coach: Ted Egerton

Marcus Free (Tweed), Duncan Free (Tweed),

Coach: Reg Free

David Cameron (LowerC), Jason Day (UTS),

Coach: Tim McLaren, Harald Jahrling



EVENTS

EVENT 44 (Sponsored by Croker Oars)

Champion Womens Senior B Double Scull

Distance	2000m
Heats	16:20 Wednesday 11th March 1998
Repechages	14:32 Thursday 12th March 1998
Semi-Finals	16:14 Friday 13th March 1998
Final	12:24 Saturday 14th March 1998

44.01 AIS-COM/SY (AIS-Commercial/Sydney)

44.02 CANBERRA (Canberra Rowing Club)

44.03 CANBERRA (Canberra Rowing Club)

44.04 CORIO BAY (Corio Bay Rowing Club)

44.05 COMMERCIAL (Commercial Rowing Club)

44.06 DARAMALAN ('Eagles' Rowing Club)

44.07 DRUM/UTS (Drummoyne/UTS)

44.08 GPSOB&BRC (GPSOB & BRC)

44.09 GRAMMARIAN (Grammarians Rowing Club)

44.10 MUWBC (Melbourne Uni Womens Boat Club)

44.11 NEPEAN (Nepean Rowing Club)

44.12 STGEO/SYD (St. George/Sydney)

44.13 SWAN/ECU (Swan River/ECU Perth)

44.14 TORRENS (Torrens Rowing Club)

44.15 UQBC (University of Queensland)

Jaime Kohleis (Com'l), Heather Cocquio (Sydney),

Coach: Steve Evans

Gunilla Grafings (Canb), Johanna Weihard

Sharyn O'Connor (Canb), Clare Gillespie-Jones (Canb),

Coach: Nick Hunter

Amanda Hayles (Corio), Brooke Penning (Corio),

Coach: Andrew Logan

Alisha Martin, Cathy Holden (Com'l)

Jane Applebee, Yemma Smyth, Coach: Graham Tanner

Emily Grant (DRC), Georgia Koutts (UTS),

Coach: David Pollard, Ellen Randell-Griffiths

Kirsty Harris, Carlie Blake-Stein, Coach: Peter Tierney

Peta Estens, Paula Browning, Coach: Alan Bromiley

Leif Johansen, Jess Morrison

Brobwyn Powell, Lorraine Laborczfalvi,

Coach: Nigel McLachlan

Nicky Winkley (Sydney), Orla Murray (St Geor), Coach:

Greg Howell, Mick Lane

Jaye Reynolds (SRRC), Amber Bradley (ECU), Coach: Rob

Dallimore, Nick Garratt

Belinda Talbot, Anna Tree (Torren), Coach: Tim Brew

Kate Mercer (UQBC), Emma Brown, Coach: Antony

Patterson

EVENT 45 (Sponsored by Shire of Strathbogie)

Champion Womens Senior A Double Scull

Distance	2000m
Heats	16:35 Wednesday 11th March 1998
Repechages	14:40 Thursday 12th March 1998
Final	12:33 Saturday 14th March 1998

45.01 AIS-COMP (AIS/Canberra/Melbourne Rowing Club)

45.02 CANBERRA/ (Canberra Rowing Club)

45.03 LEICHHARDT (Leichhardt Rowing Club
Rockhampton)

45.04 MERCANTILE (Mercantile Rowing Club)

45.05 MOSMAN (Mosman Rowing Club)

45.06 TORR/ADEL (Torrens/Adelaide Rowing Clubs)

Kerry Knowler (CANB), Jane Robinson (MELB),

Coach: Steve Evans

Sally Clark, Coach: Robyn Grey-Gardiner

Jenny Guinane, Adrienne Wall, Coach: Frank Hick

Christine Camiller, Georgina Douglas, Coach: Peter
Somerville, Noel Donaldson

Holly Tugwell, Kirsty Edwards, Coach: Mark Campbell

Kate Muecke (ADEL), Sally Newmarch (TORR),

Coach: David Adrian

EVENTS



45.07 UTS (University of Technology)

45.08 UTS (University of Technology)

45.09 UTS (University of Technology)

Monique Heinke, Ballanda Sack, Coach: Ellen Randell-Griffiths, Tim Dolphin

Christine Gosling, Courtney Johnstone, Coach: Ellen Randell-Griffiths, Tim Dolphin

Marina Hatzakis, Bronwyn Roye, Coach: Ellen Randell-Griffiths

EVENT 46 (Sponsored by Bernard Hayes Catering)

Champion Mens Senior B Lightweight Coxless Four

Distance 2000m

Final 12:42 Saturday 14th March 1998

46.01 DRC/SUBC (Drummoyne/Sydney University)

46.02 TOOWONG (Toowong Rowing Club)

46.03 TOOWONG (Toowong Rowing Club)

Dunken Lawson (DRC), Julian Huxley (DRC), Ben Clarsen (SUBC), Alex Headley (SUBC), Coach: Hans Peter Madritsch, Andrew Randell

Rob Butler, Scott Fraser, Ben Finemore, Coach: Ivan Hooper

Gordon Morrison, Nick Lynagh, Tom Fraser, Kieran Dwyer, Coach: Ivan Hooper

EVENT 47 (Sponsored by Ernst & Young)

Champion Mens Senior A Lightweight Coxless

Four Distance 2000m

Heats 16:45 Wednesday 11th March 1998

Repechages 14:56 Thursday 12th March 1998

Final 12:51 Saturday 14th March 1998

47.01 AIS COMP (AIS COMPOSITE)

47.02 ANU (Australian National University)

47.03 GEEV. COMP (Geeveston/Ballarat City/Wend-Bal')

47.04 MUBC/NAGBE (MUBC/Nagambie)

47.05 SYDNEY/UTS (Sydney/UTS)

47.06 ULVSTN COM (Ulverston Composite)

47.07 W/BLT COMP (Wend/Bal't/Ballarat City/Torrens)

Jeremy Lawrence (Com'l), Jon Berney (Barwon), Alistair Isherwood (Banks), Hugh Baird (Canb'a), Coach: Lyall McCarthy

Vernon Johnston (ANU), Nick West, James Bond, Jason Craig, Coach: Scott Chesterton, Cameron Kiosoglous

Darren Balmforth (Geevst), Simon Burgess (Geevst), Anthony Edwards (BalCty), Robert Richards

(W/Balt), Coach: Sam Le Compte, Jock Heyes Andrew Lane (MUBC), Tom Paul (MUBC), Robert Spinks (MUBC), Stuart Purves (Nagamb)

Alex Headley (SUBC), Kenneth Major, Robert Mitchell (UTS), Michael Wiseman (Sydney), Coach: Hans Peter Madritsch

Matt Russell (W/Balt), Andrew Butler (Ulvstn), Coach: John Driessen

Timothy Wright (W/Balt), Andrew Stunnell (Torren), Anthony Edwards (B/City), Robert Richards (W/Balt), Coach: Jock Heyes



EVENTS

EVENT 48 (Sponsored by Yarra Yarra Rowing Club)

Champion Womens Senior B Lightweight Coxless Four

Distance 2000m

Final 13:00 Saturday 14th March 1998

48.01 ESSEN.COMP (Essendon/Power House/Albert Park)

48.02 MOSMAN (Mosman Rowing Club)

48.03 TOOW/UQBC (Toowong/University of Queensland)

48.04 TOOW/UQBC (Toowong/UQBC)

Tanya Newman (APSM), Fiona Harris (PHouse),
Erin Smart (ERC), Lauren Zovi (ERC),
Coach: Matthew Lovell

Amy Armati, Kate Higgins, Kelli-Jane Stapp, Katie Potter,
Coach: Peter Lanigan, Mark Campbell

Naomi Everett (UQBC), Kate Carter (Toow), Zara
Morton (Toow), Annette Clarkson (UQBC),
Coach: Chris Grummitt

Zara Morton (Toow), Cath Carter (Toow), Eliza Wilson
(UQBC), Vanessa Whitehead (Toow),
Coach: Antony Whitehead

EVENT 50 (Sponsored by Tattersall's)

Champion Mens Junior Coxed Eight

Distance 2000m

Final 13:09 Saturday 14th March 1998

50.01 BRISBANE (Brisbane Grammar)

50.02 MELB GRAMM (Melbourne Grammar School)

50.03 SWAN/ECU (Swan River/ECU Perth)

50.04 SYDNEY GRA (Sydney Grammar School)

50.05 WESLEY (Wesley College)

Marc Schmidt, Brad Warner, Stephen Cook, Dean
Slawson, David Gerke, Michael Handyside, Angus
Heatley, Chris Weekes, Cox: Tom Patterson (UQBC),
Coach: Tim Conrad Shaun Stephens

Owen Latimer, Craig Dreyer, Nicholas Browne,
Christopher Miller, Mark Hawkins, Nicholas Terry,
Andrew Leslie, Julian Stanford, Cox: Timothy Perkins,
Coach: Bradley Fry

James Symons (SRC), James Towey (SRC), Josh Carroll
(ECU), Samuel Berridge (ECU), Luke Pognault (SRC),
Josh Keogh (ECU), Shane Webb (SRC), Glen Denniston
(SRC), Cox: Paul Abrahams (SRC), Coach: George Xouris
Andrew Howell, Carl Hagon, Kieran Somerville, Gideon
Creech, Thomas Beeby, Joseph North, Geoff Dalglish,
Paul Hudson, Cox: Christopher Windeyer, Coach: Aake
Fiskerstrand

Simon Cookes, Tim Farfor, Aiden McCartney, Stephen
Kidd, Michael White, David White, James Fowler, Tim
Sandow, Cox: Cam Muir, Coach: Andrew Hobbs, Paul
McGann

EVENTS



EVENT 51 (Sponsored by Goulburn Valley Vintage Wine Festival)

Champion Womens Junior Coxed Eight

Distance	2000m	
Heats	16:55	Wednesday 11th March 1998
Repechages	15:04	Thursday 12th March 1998
Semi-Finals	16:50	Friday 13th March 1998
Final	13:18	Saturday 14th March 1998

51.01	BARW COMP. (Barwon/Narrabundah/Canberra)	Kate O'Toole (Barwon), Meg Jones (Barwon), Meagan McDonald (Barwon), Anthea Pyers (Barwon), Donna Martin (Narra), Elena Rose (Narra), Davina MacKenzie (Narra), Helen Gillespie-Jones (Canb), Coach: Peter Macartney, Dick Garrard
51.02	BARW/NEPEA (Barwon/Nepean)	Jayna Hasson (Nepean), Melinda Wheeler (Nepean), Livia Laborczsalvi (Nepean), Andrea Taylor (Nepean), Melissa Russell (Nepean), Bronwyn Powell (Nepean), Sarah Lloyd (Barwon), Emily Klopper (Barwon), Cox: Coach: Kim Klopper, Lindsay Callaghan
51.03	CANB CEGGS (Canberra Girls Grammar)	Sarah Charlton, Carly Silberberg, Melisa Neumaier, Jane Wardlaw, Suzannah Welsh, Claudia Roberts, Alice Loersch, Edwina Cook, Cox: Janet McCarthy, Coach: Lyle Dahms
51.04	COMMERCIAL (Commercial Rowing Club)	Rebecca Cooksley, Julia Callanan, Alisha Martin, Jo Stumer (Com'l), Nicole Williams, Penelope Beatty, Elizabeth Grealy, Rebecca Callanan, Cox: Alexis Siuver, Coach: Zoltan Shepherd, Steven Kerin
51.05	FRIENDS' (The Friends' School)	Alice Ayliffe, Lucinda Scott, Kerry Hore, Claire Sheild, Alicia Crisp, Kate Hornsey, Georgia Wells, Sara Lange, Cox: Alice Stewart, Coach: Roger Drummond
51.06	GPS/TOOWON (GPS/Toowong)	Sally Anderson (GPS), Tory Godfrey (Toow), Alice Wehl (Toow), Katy McLean (GPS), Lauren Richards (Toow), Kathryn Fletcher (Toow), Caroline Andrews (GPS), Lara Covacevich (GPS), Cox: Sarah Black (Toow), Coach: Tracey Martin, Peter Howard
51.07	MERC/POWER (Mercantile/Power House)	Patrice Lovell, Chew Fleur, Jane Loveday, Yvette Gray, Anna Barton, Laura Barlow, Anna Jones, Laura Van Burren, Cox:Coach: Bronwyn Hall, Mark Baxter
51.08	MLC MELB (Methodist Ladies College)	Tanya Johnston, Sarah Dalley, Anglea Moore, Jean Tait, Cherie Gendre, meg Hutchins, Kari Entwistle, Mary O'Connor, Cox: Rebecca Lawton, Coach: Fleur McIntyre, Brenton Terrell, Jess Morrison
51.09	STGEO/NEPE (St. George/Nepean)	Kate Morphett, Melissa Russell (Nepean), Kyeema Doyle, Erin Crawford, Catherine Thompson Natalie Legge, Sarah Meagher, Caitlin Souter, Cox: Kylie Seagent, Coach: Greg Howell, Debbie Fox
51.10	WAIS-SWAN/ (WAIS-Swan River/ECU Perth)	Debbie Rybicki (SRRC), Janelle Connor (SRRC), Hayley McDowell (SRRC), Joanna Lutz (SRRC), Amber Bradley (ECU), Morweena Jaggard (SRRC), Rebecca Sattin (ECU),



EVENTS

51.11 WALFORD (Walford Anglican School)

51.12 WENONA (Wenona School)

51.13 WESLEY (Wesley College)

Sally Robbins (SRRC), Cox: Jes Hall (SRRC),
Coach: Uwe Bender, Ben Dudley
Monique Potter, Annalise Gehling, Belinda Richards,
Catherine Skinner, Hayley Pearson, Claire Apsey, Alice
Beckoff, Megan Campbell, Cox: Victoria Williams,
Coach: Anna Muecke, Geoff Perry
Pru Burrows, Anita Brett, Kim Davis, Alex Parker, Jane
Ormsby, Astrid Van der Sluys, Kristin Russell, Kate
Sawyer, Cox: Carly Bilson, Coach: Marty Nicholas
Clare Lowy, Katrina Fraser, Alicia Allisey, Alice Felman,
Victoria Beattie, Crystal Antica, Amy Felman, Sonya
Dyson, Cox: Cara Schwarz, Coach: Craig Adrians

EVENT 52 (Sponsored by Smorgon ARC)

Champion Mens Senior B Lightweight Double Scull

Distance	2000m
Final	13:27 Saturday 14th March 1998

- 52.01 DARAMALAN (Daramalan Rowing Club)
- 52.02 MUBC (Melbourne University Boat Club)
- 52.03 NEPEAN (Nepean Rowing Club)
- 52.04 SUBC (Sydney University Boat Club)
- 52.05 SYDNEY (Sydney Rowing Club)
- 52.06 UTS/SUBC (UTS/Sydney University)

Andrew Dankers, Benjamin Smyth
Andrew Sypkens, Anthony Frith
Michael Fokes, Chad King, Coach: Lindsay Callaghan,
Tony Fokes, John Baskett
Jeremy Curtin, Laird Abernethy (SUBC),
Coach: Simon Pennington
Tim Hughes, Aaron Marshall-McCormack,
Coach: Phil Cayzer
Anthony Frith, Laird Abernethy (SUBC),
Coach: Jenny Luff, Hans-peter Madritsch

EVENT 53 (Sponsored by Eastern Energy)

Champion Mens Senior A Lightweight Double Scull

Distance	2000m
Heats	17:10 Wednesday 11th March 1998
Repechages	15:12 Thursday 12th March 1998
Final	13:36 Saturday 14th March 1998

- 53.01 AIS-COM/CA (AIS-Commercial/Canberra)
- 53.02 CURT/TOOW (Curtin University/Toowong)
- 53.03 GPS/ROBINV (GPS/Robinvale)
- 53.04 MUBC (Melbourne University)
- 53.05 MUBC/BARWN (Melbourne University/Barwon)
- 53.06 TAMAR/GLEN (Tamar/Glenorchy)
- 53.07 TOOW/SURFE (Toowong/Surfers Paradise)
- 53.08 ULVERSTONE (Ulverstone Rowing Club)

Gary Lynagh (Com'l), Bruce Hick (Canb), Coach: Lyall
McCarthy, Reuben Bettle
Glen Loftus (Curtin), Hamish Karrasch (Toowng),
Coach: Nick Garratt, Bob Bleakley
Will Pattie, Paul Jones
Dominic Gatto, Stuart Peele (MUBC),
Coach: John Cumper, Paul Reedy
Matt Rice (Barwon), Antony Rickards (MUBC),
Brett Maloney (Glenor), Scott Oakey (Tamar)
Gary Warrell, Anthony Coolc, Coach: R. Graham,
R. Bleakley
Shane Broad (Ulv),, Coach: John Driessen

EVENTS



53.09 UQBC (University of Queensland)

53.10 UTS (UTS)

Chris Ohlrich (UQBC), Glen Mill (UQBC),

Coach: Ted Egerton

Anthony Frith, Neville Phillips, Coach: Jenny Luff,

Tim McLaren

EVENT 54 (Sponsored by Rowbust)

Champion Womens Senior B Lightweight Double Scull

Distance	2000m	
Heats	17:20	Wednesday 11th March 1998
Repechages	15:28	Thursday 12th March 1998
Semi-Finals	17:32	Friday 13th March 1998
Final	13:45	Saturday 14th March 1998

54.01 BANKS (Banks Rowing Club)

54.02 CANBERRA (Canberra Rowing Club)

54.03 ESSENDON (Essendon Rowing Club)

54.04 MUWBC (Melbourne Uni Womens Boat Club)

54.05 MOSMAN (Mosman Rowing Club)

54.06 MOSM/SYD (Mosman/Sydney)

54.07 NAGAMBIE (Nagambie Rowing Club)

54.08 PHOUS/APSM (Power House/Albert Park South Mel)

54.09 STGEO/MOSM (St. George/Mosman)

54.10 TOOWONG/ (Toowong Rowing Club)

54.11 TOOWONG (Toowong Rowing Club)

54.12 UQBC (University of Queensland)

54.13 UQBC/CRC (UQBC/Commercial)

54.14 UTS (University of Technology Sydney)

Hannah Every (Banks)

Jemima Lohse, Lara Hayes, Coach: Nigel Harding

Erin Smart (ERC), Lauren Zovi (ERC),

Coach: Matthew Lovell

Amanda Coster, Jill Burston, Coach: Stefan Tobler

Kelli-Jane Stapp, Katie Potter, Coach: Peter Lanigan

Zoe Monckton (Mosman), Helen Irving (Sydney),

Coach: Peter Lanigan, Frank Thorn

Rachelle Galvin, Clare Lodding, Coach: Neil Lodding

Fiona Harris (PowerH), Tanya Newman (APSM),

Coach: Peter Watson

Bronwen Watson, Bronwyn Greenaway, Coach: Greg

Howell, Peter Lanigan

Vanessa Whitehead (Toow),

Kate Carter (Toow), Zara Morton (Toow),

Coach: Chris Grummitt

Lin Sampson, Eliza Wilson (UQBC), Coach: Antony

Patterson

Megan Everitt (Com'l), Kate Mercer (UQBC),

Coach: Antony Patterson, Robin Fay

Penny McCaffrey, Sophie Edwards, Coach: Tim Dolphin

EVENT 55 (Sponsored by Tattersall's)

Champion Womens Senior A Lightweight Double Scull

Distance	2000m	
Heats	17:35	Wednesday 11th March 1998
Repechages	15:36	Thursday 12th March 1998
Semi-Finals	17:44	Friday 13th March 1998
Final	13:54	Saturday 14th March 1998

55.01 BANKS (Banks Rowing Club)

55.02 CANBERRA (Canberra Rowing Club)

55.03 CANB/SUBC (Canberra/Sydney Uni Boat Club)

Felicity Brand, Hannah Every (Banks), Coach: John Bennett

Anna Wik, Sue Donoghoe, Coach: Peter Macartney

Juliet Fisher (CANB), Zita Van De Walle (SUBC), Coach:

Robyn Grey-Gardiner, Frank Thorne



EVENTS

- 55.04 MUWBC (Melbourne Uni. Women's Boat Club)
 55.05 MUWBC (Melbourne Uni. Women's Boat Club)
 55.06 MUWBC (Melbourne Uni. Women's Boat Club)
 55.07 MUWBC/BANK (Melb. Uni. Women's Boat Club/Bank)
 55.08 MOSM/SUBC (Mosman/Sydney Uni. Boat Club)
 55.09 SWAN RIVER (Swan River Rowing Club)
 55.10 TAMAR (Tamar Rowing Club)
 55.11 TORR/FRANK (Torrens / Frankfurt Rowing Clubs)
 55.12 TORR/TAMAR (Torrens / Tamar Rowing Clubs)
 55.13 UTS (University of Technology)
- Kath McCallum, Marina Cade (MUWBC),
 Coach: Paul Reidy
 Kathryn McCallum, Emma Rickards, Coach: Paul Reidy
 Cristina Munoz, Sarah Park (MUBWC),
 Coach: David Ochert
 Justine Joyce (BANKS), Eliza Blair (MUWBC),
 Bronwen Greenaway (MOSM), Zita Van De Walle (SUBC),
 Coach: Peter Lanigan, Frank Thorn
 Verity Keogh, Anna Scott, Coach: Rob Dallimore
 Samantha Keogh, Susan Oakey
 Josephine Lips (TORR), Cristina Moravietz
 (FRANK), Coach: Tim Brew, Uwe Bender
 Kisahn Lamshed (TORR), Dearne Grant (TAMAR),
 Coach: Llyall McCarthy
 Catriona Thompson (UTS), Joanne Morgan (UTS),
 Coach: Ellen Randell-Griffiths, Tim Dolphin

EVENT 56 (Sponsored by McPherson Media)

Champion Mens Senior B Coxed Eight

Distance	2000m	
Heats	17:50	Wednesday 11th March 1998
Repechages	15:44	Thursday 12th March 1998
Final	14:03	Saturday 14th March 1998

- 56.01 DRC/UTS (Drummoyne/University of Technolog)
 Dunken Lawson (DRC), Brent Skippen (DRC), Robert Andrews (DRC), Julian Huxley (DRC), Ben Headley (DRC), Dan Noonan (DRC), Chris Baylis (DRC), Stephen Stewart (UTS), Cox: Chris Colquhoun (DRC),
 Coach: Andrew Randell, Michael Smith
- 56.02 MUBC/MERCS (Melbourne University/Mercantile)
 Antony Schober (MERC), Trent Barnett (MUBC), Simon Gadsden (MERC), David Clerk (MERC), Christian Ryan (MUBC), Paul Myers (MUBC), Paul Gray (MUBC), Nigel Sullivan (MUBC), Cox: Samuel Pullin (MUBC),
 Coach: Chris O'Brien, Peter Somerville
- 56.03 MERC/MUBC (Mercantile/Melbourne University)
 Karsten Forsterling (MUBC), Lachlan McPherson (MUBC), Travis Johnston (MERC), Ant Deague (MERC), Warren Keeble (MUBC), Peter Moore (MUBC), Mike Raisbeck (MUBC), Mike Kelly (MERC), Cox: Mitch Russian (MERC), Coach: Simon Morrison
- 56.04 MERC/MUBC (Mercantile/Melbourne University)
 Pete Hannan (MUBC), John Kupas (MERC), David Crawshay (MERC), Jon Bellizio (MUBC), Andrew Rees (MERC), Blair Hasforth (MERC), Alex Danne (MUBC), Troy Kooloos (MUBC), Cox: Pat O'Callaghan (MERC), Coach: Simon Morrison, Rob Heath
- 56.05 SYDNEY/UTS (Sydney/University of Technology)
 Zac Kirkham (SRC), Chris Daish (SRC), Hugh Willoughby (SRC), Michael Burke (SRC), Ric Toepper (SRC), James Bezer (SRC), Adam Woodward (UTS), Stuart

EVENTS



- 56.06 SYDNEY (Sydney Rowing Club)
 56.07 TASMANIA (TASMANIA)
 56.08 UQBC/TOOWG (University of Queensland/
 Toowong)
 56.09 UTS (University of Technology Sydney)
 56.10 WAIS-COMP (WAIS-Curtin Uni/Swan River/ECU Pe)
- Welch (UTS), Cox: Adam Abrams (SRC),
 Coach: Harald Jahrling
 Adrian Webster, James Cowley, Joel Hardy, Nicholas
 Baxter, James Chapman, Michael Shadbolt, Ben Wylie,
 Chris Daish, Cox: Marty Rabjohns, Coach: Sam Carroll,
 Joe Rodrigues
 Robert Digney, Richard Halley, Jeff Coates, Jono de Vere,
 Jim Wilson, Brendan Long John Shield (Frankl), Vincent
 Delacour, Cox: Ben Ikin, Coach: John Keogh
 Sean Parsons (UQBC), David Mathews (UQBC),
 Simon Taylor (UQBC), David Cook (UQBC), David Moran
 (UQBC), Hardy Cubash (UQBC), Jason Scully (Toow),
 Brian Milanovic (UQBC), Cox: Tom Patterson (UQBC),
 Coach: Tim Conrad, John Bowes, Shaun Stevens
 Andrew Russell, Matthew O'Callaghan, Andrew Waite,
 Nick White, Robert Giblin, Matt Souter, Stuart Welch,
 Adam Woodward, Cox: Charlie Done, Coach: Tim
 McLaren, Jenny Luff
 Phillip Williams (ECU), Jonathon Fievez (ECU),
 Stuart Reside (ECU), Paul Webster (ECU), Joseph Walsh
 (Swan R), Mike Eveleigh (Swan R), Tim Perkins (ECU),
 Glen Loftus (Curtin), Cox: Niall Wells (ECU),
 Coach: Uwe Bender

EVENT 57 (Sponsored by Fisher Stewart)

Champion Mens Senior A Lightweight Coxed Eight

Distance	2000m	
Final	14:30	Saturday 14th March 1998

- 57.01 AIS COMP (AIS-Composite)
 57.02 GEEV. COMP (Geeveston Composite)
 57.03 MUBC COMP (MUBC COMP)
 57.04 TOOWONG (Toowong Rowing Club)
- Jeremy Lawrence (Com'l), Hugh Baird (Canb), Gary
 Lynagh (Com'l), Jon Berney (Barwon), Alistair Isherwood
 (Banks), Bruce Hick (Canb), Robert Mitchell (UTS),
 Michael Wiseman (SUBC), Cox: Brett Hayman (Daramn),
 Coach: Lyall McCarthy, Hans Peter Madritsch, Reuben
 Bettle
 Matt Russell (Wend), Tim Hawkins (Lindis), Scott Oakey
 (Tamar), Shane Broad (Ulvers), Andrew Butler (Ulvers),
 Darren Balmforth (Geeves), Simon Burgess (Geeves),
 Cox:, Coach: Sam Le Compte
 Stuart Peele (MUBC), Tim Wright (Wend), Tom Paul
 (MUBC), Andrew Lane (MUBC), Stuart Purves (Nagamb),
 Robert Spinks (MUBC), Anthony Edwards (BalCty),
 Robert Richards (Wend), Cox: David Colvin (MerCs),
 Coach: John Cumper, Jock Heys
 Nick Lynagh, Tom Fraser, Gordon Morrison, Kieran
 Dwyer, Rob Butler, Scott Fraser, Rob McNeill, Ben
 Finemore, Cox: Michael Toon, Coach: Ivan Hooper



EVENTS

EVENT 58 (Sponsored by Australian Milk Marketing)

Champion Mens Senior A Quad Scull

Distance	2000m	
Heats	18:00	Wednesday 11th March 1998
Repechages	16:00	Thursday 12th March 1998
Final	14:39	Saturday 14th March 1998

- 58.01 AIS COMP (AIS Composite)
- 58.02 COM'L/TOOW (Commercial/Toowong)
- 58.03 TOOW/COM'L (Toowong/Commercial)
- 58.04 FRANK/TAMA (Franklin/Tamar)
- 58.05 TWEED/TOOW (Tweed Heads/Toowong)
- 58.06 UTS (UTS)
- 58.07 WAIS COMP (Curtin Uni/Swan River/ECU Perth)

Tristan Pascall (ECU), Nick McDonald-Crowley (CGOB), Shaun Coulton (COM'L), Martin Inglis (Sydney),
Coach: Steve Evans

Daniel Flint (Com'l), Jamie Rowe (Toowong), Randell Martin (Toowng), Scott Simpson (Com'l), Coach: Oleg Shishkin, Ted Egerton

James Burton (Com'l), Randell Martin (Toowng)

John Shield (Frankl), Randell Baker (Frankl), Brendan Long (Tamar), Sam Rees (Frankl)

Hamish Karash (Toow), Justin Sires (Tweed), Marcus Free (Tweed), Duncan Free (Tweed), Coach: Reg Free

Sinclair Taylor, Matt O'Callaghan (UTS), Richard Roach, Jason Day (UTS), Coach: Tim McLaren

Daniel Bishop (SwanRv), Ron Snook (Curtin), Stuart Reside (ECU), Tim Perkins (ECU), Coach: Nick Garratt, Uwe Bender

EVENT 59 (Sponsored by Eatmore Poultry)

Champion Womens Senior A Quad Scull

Distance	2000m	
Final	14:48	Saturday 14th March 1998

- 59.01 AIS-COMP (AIS-COMP)
- 59.02 CANBERRA (Canberra Rowing Club)
- 59.03 CANBERRA (Canberra Rowing Club)
- 59.04 MOSM/SUBC (Mosman/SUBC)
- 59.05 UTS/NSWIS (University of Technology)

Kerry Knowler (CANB), Jaime Kohleis (COMM), Heather Cocquid (SYDNEY), Jane Robinson (MELB), Coach: Steve Evans

Adair Ferguson (Canb), Gunilla Grafings (Canb), Sharyn O'Connor (Canb), Sally Creswell (Canb)

Sally Clark, Clare Gillespie-Jones (Canb), Johanna Wiehard (Canb), Cate Coddington (Canb)

Nikki Kirkwood (MOSMAN), Zoe Mondeton (MOSMAN), Helen Irving (SUBC), Zita Van De Walle (SUBC),
Coach: Frank Thorn, Peter Langigan

Leith Johanson, Rebecca Joyce, Marina Hatzakis, Bronwyn Roye, Coach: Ellen Randell-Griffiths

EVENT 60 (Sponsored by V.R.A.)

Adaptive Mens Category 1 Single Scull

Distance	500m	
Final	15:35	Friday 13th March 1998

- 60.01 ECU PERTH (ECU Perth)
- 60.02 REECONIAN (Reeconian Rowing Club)
- 60.03 SWAN RIVER (Swan River Rowing Club)

Michael Lee
Roger Blake, Coach: Bob Blake
Ian Hill

EVENTS



EVENT 61 (Sponsored by V.R.A.)

Adaptive Mens Category 2 Single Scull

Distance	500m	
Final	16:35	Friday 13th March 1998

- 61.01 ECU PERTH (ECU Perth)
- 61.02 ECU PERTH (ECU Perth)
- 61.03 NORTH SHOR (North Shore Rowing Club)
- 61.04 SWAN RIVER (Swan River Rowing Club)

Martin Phillips
Glen Walter
Tim Stephen
Michael Briggs

EVENT 62 (Sponsored by V.R.A.)

Adaptive Mens Category 3 Single Scull

Distance	500m	
Final	09.50	Sunday, 15th March 1998

- 62.01 NEPEAN (Nepean Rowing Club)
- 62.02 REECONIAN (Reeconian Rowing Club)

Ben Felten, Coach: Joanna Lutz (SRRC)
Andrew Alder, Coach: Amber Bradley (ECU)

EVENT 63 (Sponsored by V.R.A.)

Adaptive Womens Category 2 Single Scull

Distance	2000m	
Final	09:50	Sunday 15th March 1998

- 81.01 ECU PERTH (ECU Perth)

Megan Edwards

EVENT 64 (Sponsored by Viper Sportswear)

Champion Womens Under 17 Coxed Quad Scull

Distance	2000m	
Heats	18:10	Wednesday 11th March 1998
Repechages	16:08	Thursday 12th March 1998
Semi-Finals	17:56	Friday 13th March 1998
Final	14:57	Saturday 14th March 1998

- 63.01 CANB CEGGS (Canberra Girls' Grammar)
- 63.02 CANB/NARRA (Canberra/Narrabundah)
- 63.03 DERWENT ME (Derwent Mercantile Collegiate R.C)
- 63.04 MLC MELB 1 (Methodist Ladies College)
- 63.05 MLC MELB 2 (Methodist Ladies College)
- 63.06 MURRAY BDG (Murray Bridge Boat Club)
- 63.07 NEPEAN (Nepean Rowing Club)

Hannah Chadwick, Laura Applebee, Alice Lardner, Georgie Lee, Cox: Katherine Tulloh, Coach: Alison Chinn
Alex Dance (Narra), Suzanne Morris (Canb), Naomi Wagstaff (Narra), Melissa Prebble (Canb),
Coach: Nick Hunter
Kate Clennet, Lizzie Webber, Liza Eltham, Jane McGough, Cox: Emma Stewart, Coach: Adrian Cuthbertson
Holly Ames, Jane Terry, Helen O'Connor, Sarah Brown, Cox Coach: Kate Auel-Smith
Laura Noll, Melissa Walton, Julia Stribley, Sophie, Cox: Kelly Wheatley, Coach: Perdy Mitchell
Sarah Klingberg, Hannah Wendri, Hannah Doecke, Karen Muhlhan, Cox: Jacob Mobbs, Coach: Ronald Mobbs
Jayna Hasson (Nepean), Andrea Taylor (Nepean), Melinda Wheeler (Nepean), Livia Laborsfalvi, Cox: Will Wansey, Coach: Louis McLachlan



EVENTS

- 63.08 NTH ESK (North Esk/New Norfolk)
- 63.09 PLC SYDNEY (Presbyterian Ladies College)
- 63.10 SACRED HRT (Sacred Heart College Geelong)
- 63.11 SOMERVILLE (Somerville House)
- 63.12 SWAN/FREEM (Swan River/Freemantle)
- 63.13 SWAN/TORRE (Swan River/Torrens)

Sarah Campbell, Kate Hill, Sarah Bird (NthEsk), Cathy Hore (NewNor), Cox:, Coach: Paul Bird
 Melanie Shea, Danielle Gower, Belinda Gallagher, Amy Chaffey, Cox: Fiona Cammack, Coach: Stephen Sherry
 Kimberly Lester, Johanna Panozzo, Emily West, Angela McMahon, Cox: Lauren Hudson, Coach: Renee Klupacs
 Belinda Harris, Kirsten Polson, Kaia Duce, Fiona Fraser, Cox: Jessica Graham, Coach: Phil Bourguignon
 Kate Reeson (Swan), Leanne Schmitz (FRC), Jessica Harker (Swan), Debbie Rybicki (Swan), Cox: Naomi Carson (Swan), Coach: Ben Dudley, Pattie Pinkerton, Steve Saunders
 K. Bowley (Torren), Alaina Stephen (Swan), Skye Brokken, Joanna Verity, Cox:, Coach: Ben Dudley

EVENT 65 (Sponsored by Rating 28)

Champion Mens Under 17 Coxed Quad Scull

Distance 2000m

Final 15:06 Saturday 14th March 1998

- 64.01 DARAMALAN (Daramalan Rowing Club)
- 64.02 LINDISFARN (Lindisfarne Rowing Club)
- 64.03 SWN-LIN-SB (Swan River RC/Lindisfarne/Sandy B)

Pat Adwad, Matthew Frederick, Mark Beer, Richard Lees
 Sam Waley, Cameron Greatbatch, Scott Brennan, Hugh Edwards, Cox: Nicholas Krambousanos, Coach: Barry Edwards
 Robert Oakley (LINDRC), Alistair Walsh (SBAYRC), Alex Shoemack, Rowan Barnes, Cox: Naomi Carson (Swan), Coach: Ben Dudley, Pattie Pinkerton

EVENT 66 (Sponsored by Designer Paintworks)

Champion Schoolboys Single Scull

Distance 2000m

Heats 11:00 Friday 13th March 1998

Repechages 09:54 Saturday 14th March 1998

Semi-Finals 15:15 Saturday 14th March 1998

Final 11:45 Sunday 15th March 1998

- 65.01 ANU (Australian National University)
- 65.02 ANU (Australian National University)
- 65.03 ANU (Australian National University)
- 65.04 FRIENDS (The Friends School)
- 65.05 HUTCHINS (The Hutchins School)
- 65.06 KINROSS (Kinross Wolaroi School)
- 65.07 KIRRAWEE (Kirrawee State High)
- 65.08 KIRRAWEE (Kirrawee State High School)
- 65.09 MURRAY BDG (Murray Bridge Boat Club)
- 65.10 ST EDMUNDS (St Edmunds College)
- 65.11 SACRED HRT (Sacred Heart College Adelaide)
- 65.12 ROCKHAMPTN (The Rockhampton Grammar School)
- 65.13 ROCKHAMPTN (The Rockhampton Grammar School)

Ben Southwell, Coach: Cameron Kiosoglous
 Kurt Andrews, Coach: Cameron Kiosoglous
 Randall Bulley, Coach: Cameron Kiosoglous
 Sam Beltz, Coach: John Driessen
 Nicholas Dwyer
 Joel Donnelly
 Brenton Veale, Coach: Greg Howell
 Daniel Stewart (St Geo), Coach: Greg Howell
 Shane Fiegert, Coach: Glen Fiegert
 Michael Punch, Coach: Luke Simpkins
 Greg Taylor, Coach: Neil Mayers
 Ian Becker, Coach: Alan Bromiley
 David Galley, Coach: Alan Bromiley

EVENTS



EVENT 67 (Sponsored by Designer Paintworks)

Champion Schoolgirls Single Scull

Distance	2000m	
Heats	11:18	Friday 13th March 1998
Repechages	10:00	Saturday 14th March 1998
Semi-Finals	15:27	Saturday 14th March 1998
Final	11:55	Sunday 15th March 1998

66.01	BALLINA (Ballina High School)	Nicole Ziebell, Coach: John Power
66.02	BRIS.GGS (Brisbane Girls Grammar School)	Tory Godfrey (Toow), Coach: Tracey Martin
66.03	BRIS SHS (Brisbane State High School)	Julia Marler, Coach: Tracey Martin
66.04	CANB.COLL (Canberra College)	Phoebe Holland, Coach: Nick Hunter
66.05	CANB.CEGGS (Canberra Girls Grammar School)	Lisa Star
66.06	CANB.CEGGS (Canberra Girls Grammar School)	Helen Gillespie-Jones (Canb)
66.07	DE LE SALL (De Le Salle Cronulla)	Angela Hancock, Coach: Greg Howell
66.08	ENDEAVOUR (Endeavour High School)	Rhianne Colley, Coach: Greg Howell
66.09	ERINDALE (Erindale College)	Taryn Langdon, Coach: Peter McCartney, Sue Donoghoe
66.10	FRIENDS (The Friends School)	Kerry Hore
66.11	LINDISFARN (Lindisfarne Anglican School NSW)	Kristen Wakefield, Coach: Roy "C" Graham
66.12	LORETO COL (Loreto College Adelaide)	Katie Bowley, Coach: Neil Mayers
66.13	MT ALVERNI (Mt Alvernia College QLD)	Carlie Blake-Stein, Coach: Peter Tierney
66.14	MLC (Methodist Ladies College)	Katie Davies, Coach: Fleur McIntyre, Brenton Terrell
66.15	NAGAMBIE (Nagambie Rowing Club)	Danielle Galvin
66.16	NEWSTEAD (Newstead College)	Tamara Painting, Coach: Jim Wilson
66.17	PERTH COLL (Perth College)	Margo Hastwell, Coach: Connie Wong
66.18	PERTH COLL (Perth College)	Emma Landers, Coach: Connie Wong
66.19	PLC SYDNEY (PLC Sydney)	Olivia Reid, Coach: Peter Stroud
66.20	PLC SYDNEY (PLC Sydney)	Melanie Shea, Coach: Stephen Sherry
66.21	ROCKHAMPTO (Rockhampton Girls Grammar School)	Chiara Jansen, Coach: Frank Hick
66.22	ROCKHAMPTO (Rockhampton Girls Grammar School)	Lisa Buchanan, Coach: Frank Hick
66.23	ST CLARE'S (St Clare's College ACT)	Cassandra Brown, Coach: Sue Donoghue, Peter McCartney
66.24	ST HILDA'S (St Hilda's School)	Jamie Clarke (StHild)
66.25	ST MICHAEL (St Michael's Collegiate TAS)	Jacki Drummond
66.26	SACRED HRT (Sacred Heart College WA)	Kate Shearman, Coach: Connie Wong
66.27	STRATHMORE (Strathmore Secondary College)	Kate Hutchison (ERC), Coach: Mark Dwyer
66.28	STUART HOL (Stuart Holme QLD)	Rebecca Cooksley, Coach: Zoltan Shepherd, Steven Kerin
66.29	TAREE HIGH (Taree High School)	Kyrsten Winkley
66.30	TOORAK COL (Toorak College)	Sarah Lloyd (Barwon), Coach: Kath Bennett
66.31	WESTFIELDS (Westfields Sports High School NSW)	Melanie Parmeter, Coach: Mick Daffy
66.32	WESTFIELDS (Westfields Sports High School)	Heidi Walls, Coach: David Evans



EVENTS

EVENT 68 (Sponsored by Shire of Strathbogrie)

Champion Schoolgirls Coxed Four

Distance	2000m	
Heats	08:00	Friday 13th March 1998
Repechages	08:00	Saturday 14th March 1998
Semi-Finals	08:12	Sunday 15th March 1998
Final	10:50	Sunday 15th March 1998

67.01	ASCHAM (Ascham School Sydney)	Katie Penman, Sascha Estens, Alex Koutts, Jessica Onus, Cox: Jessica Morris, Coach: Jennifer Luff
67.02	BAL & CLAR (Ballarat & Clarendon College)	Jenny Robertson, Eleanor Jacobs, Peta Niblett, Johanna Henderson, Cox: Hannah Tippett, Coach: Jon Irwin
67.03	BAL & CLAR (Ballarat & Clarendon College)	Brodie Beechey, Rebecca Allan, Sara Murphy, Cassie Stafford, Cox: Laura Wood, Coach: Simon O'Brien
67.04	BAL GRAM (Ballarat Grammar School)	Felicity Lawrence, Sally Matthews, Jeanine Diener, Monique Tersteeg, Cox: Anna Gray, Coach: Andrea Bateman, Sam Hutchison
67.05	BAL HIGH (Ballarat High School)	Megan Olmstead, Emily Barnes, Bernadette Purton, Catherine Maika, Cox: Sharee Young, Coach: Stephanie O'Neill
67.06	CANB CEGGS (Canberra Girls' Grammar School)	Karina Harvey, Renee Schick, Kate Love, Aileen Underhill, Cox: Camilla Bassett, Coach: Sarah Carr
67.07	FRIENDS' (The Friends' School)	Alicia Crisp, Lucinda Scott, Claire Shield, Georgia Wells, Cox: Alice Stewart, Coach: Roger Drummond
67.08	GENAZZANO (Genazzano College)	Megan Gannon, Rebekka Howsam, Carla Boynton, Jane McGuinness, Cox: Maree Wilding, Coach: Tom Courtney
67.09	LAURSTN 1 (Lauriston Girls' School 1)	Emily Wilmoth, Sally Crittenden, Eleanor Garuys, Callie Pearce, Cox: Emma Simpson, Coach: Bill Tait, Jenny Clarke
67.10	LAURISTN 2 (Lauriston Girls' School)	Lucy Cohen, Catherine Haslock, Katherine Moore, George Johnston, Cox: Eve MacKinnon Coach: Gina Douglas (Mercs)
67.11	LORETO NOR (Loreto Normanhurst Sydney)	Jane Carpenter, Elizabeth Rigney, Bridget Hurley, Joanne Morley, Cox: Kylie Noonan, Coach: Andrew McPherson
67.12	MATTH FLIN (Matthew Flinders Girls' Secondary)	Kate O'Toole (Barwon), Meg Jones (Barwon), Meagan McDonald (Barwon), Anthea Pyers (Barwon), Cox:, Coach: Dick Garrard
67.13	MLC MELB 1 (Methodist Ladies College 1)	meg Hutchins, Tanya Johnston, Sean Tait, Cherie Gendre, Cox: Loren Harry, Coach: Jess Morrison, Brenton Terrell
67.14	MLC MELB 2 (Methodist Ladies College)	Elissa Conlon, Jaclyn Lee, Sarah Braby, Michelle Tuck, Cox: Zoe Pirrie, Coach: Rachael Kinninmonth, Dom Gatto
67.15	MLC MELB 3 (Methodist Ladies College)	Sarah Coxon, Sarah Raisbeck, Brie Todorovic, Lucy Adams, Cox: Alex Patrick, Coach: Charlotte Coote
67.16	REDLANDS (S.C.E.G.G.S. Redlands)	Niki Schmitzer, Melanie Olding, Alexandra Dount Watney, Belinda Olding, Cox: Nila Oyama, Coach: David Hourigan
67.17	RUYTON (Ruyton Girls' School)	Felicity Irvine, Katia Sanderson, Sophie Smibert, Kate Johnson, Cox: Lucy Terracall, Coach: Brad Skroker
67.18	ST CATHS 1 (St Catherine's School)	Amy Burke, Claire Stewart, Amy Bell, Jessica Tallent, Cox: Eliza Peters, Coach: Timothy Fogarty

EVENTS



67.19 ST CATHS 2 (St Catherine's School)

67.20 TOORAK 1 (Toorak College)

67.21 TOORAK 2 (Toorak College)

Fiona Turner, Madeleine Jenkins, Xanthe Ranger, Sally-Ann Miller, Cox: Annabelle Peters, Coach: Annabelle Eaton
 Amy Jones, Georgia Hobart, Rachael Lockwood, Liza Wallace, Cox: Claire Kimpton, Coach: Kath Bennett
 Lizzie Moffat, Sarah Jay, Nicole Jackson, Penny Rosser, Cox: Sandi Briglia, Coach: Alan Nosworthy

EVENT 69 (Sponsored by Shire of Strathbogie)

Champion Schoolboys Coxed Four

Distance	2000m	
Heats	09:12	Friday 13th March 1998
Repechages	09:18	Saturday 14th March 1998
Semi-Finals	09:06	Sunday 15th March 1998
Final	11:00	Sunday 15th March 1998

68.01 BALL&CLAR (Ballarat and Clarendon College)

68.02 BALL&CLAR (Ballarat and Clarendon College)

68.03 BALL GRAMM (Ballarat Grammar School)

68.04 BALL HIGH (Ballarat High School)

68.05 GUILFORD (Guilford Young College)

68.06 MELB HIGH (Melbourne High School)

68.07 REDLANDS (S.C.E.C.G.S. Redlands)

68.08 ST PAT'S (St Patrick's College)

68.09 SCOTCH-OAK (Scotch-Oakburn College)

68.10 UNLEY (Unley High School)

68.11 UNLEY (Unley High School)

68.12 XAVIER (Xavier College)

68.13 XAVIER (Xavier College)

Scott Davis, Jason Heard, Rodger Clark, Ben Davies, Cox: Tim Deveson, Coach: Ian Peele
 Brock Tippett, Luke Dwyer, Tom Dennis, Luke Cullinan, Cox: Gavin Chapman, Coach: Bruce Sarah
 Matthew Thompson, Brian Kennedy, Andrew Larkin, Cameron Martin, Cox: Samuel Harris, Coach: Simon Harris
 Jesse Sanders, Hamish Dickson, Ben Gallagher, Luke Vanstan, Cox: Andrew Beyerle, Coach: Glen Kallio, Peter Jeffery
 Benjamin Machin, Jacob McCormick, Simon Krambousanos, Joseph Krambousanos, Cox: Nicholas Krambousanos, Coach: Cliff Wright
 Andy King, Nick Prohasky, Aidan Message, Tom Harder, Cox: Richard Haywood, Coach: James Harris, Jackson Fitzroy-Kelly
 Cameron Allen, Guy Saunders, Jordan Thurlow, Scott Fairweather, Cox: Andrew Wilson, Coach: Andrew Rowley
 Josh Frichot, Scott McGee, Gareth Trickey, Andrew Powell, Cox: Dominic Kerr, Coach: Kevin O'Brien, Andrew O'Brien
 Robert Rigney, Jono de Vere, Jim Wilson, Vincent Delacone, Cox: Ben Ikin, Coach: John Keogh
 Andrew Burford, Andrew Gunner, Tim Swalling, Mark Easterbrook, Cox: Reece Trivic, Coach: Antony Downs, Fergus Gool
 Michael Jackson, Joseph Whitehouse, Damon Greenhalgh, Tom Rogers, Cox: Tom Burford, Coach: Antony Downs, Fergus Gool
 Jeremy Francis, Riordan Williams, Timothy Jones, Nicholas Harbeck, Cox: Marc Douez, Coach: Brian Dalton, Peter Antonie
 Graham Holmes, Joseph McGrath, Richard Carey, Daniel Meehan, Cox: Daniel Nugent, Coach: Brian Dalton, Peter Antonie



EVENTS

EVENT 70 (Sponsored by Designer Paintworks)

Champion Schoolgirls Coxed Eight

Distance	2000m
Heats	09:12 Friday 13th March 1998
Repechages	09:18 Saturday 14th March 1998
Semi-Finals	09:06 Sunday 15th March 1998
Final	12:05 Sunday 15th March 1998

- 69.01 CANB CEGGS (Canberra Girls' Grammar School) Sarah Charlton, Carly Silberberg, Melissa Neumaier, Jane Wardlaw, Suzannah Welsh, Claudia Roberts, Alice Loersch, Edwina Cook, Cox: Janet McCarthy, Coach: Lyle Dahms
- 69.02 CAREY (Carey Grammar School) Christy Gurner, Georgie Locke, Julia Cuthbert, Kim Smiley, Penny Crouch, Joanne Page, Rebecca Michael, Simone Alford, Cox: Jane Wiltshire, Coach: Dan Church
- 69.03 CAULFIELD (Caulfield Grammar School) Stef Adames, Kathryn Twigg, Sarah Morley, Cindy Needham, Emma Bibby, Agnes Milowka, Jessica Jones, Kristyn Harper, Cox: Lisa McNaughton, Coach: Drew Holman
- 69.04 FIRBANK (Firbank Anglican School) Amy Palfreyman, Louisa Vickers, Kate Schafer-Tanovic, Danielle Van der Griend, Philippa Burrows, Kristy Strain, Penny Thistlethwaite, Natalie Logan, Cox: Victoria Bulfin, Coach: Geoff Barden
- 69.05 GEELONG GR (Geelong Grammar School) Emma Downie, Sarah Latreille, Julia North, Anna Loughnan, Kate Lucas, Caroline Burke, Georgina Consett, Bronte Holt, Cox: Sarah Landy, Coach: Geoff Hunter
- 69.06 LAURISTON (Lauriston Girls' School) Lucy Cohen, Catherine Haslock, Katherine Moore, Georgie Johnston, Emily Wilmoth, Sally Crittenden, Eleanor Garuys, Callie Pearce, Cox: Emma Simpson, Coach: Bill Tait, Jenny Clarke, Gina Douglas (Mercs)
- 69.07 LORETO NOR (Loreto Normanhurst) Blair Dickinson, Melinda Darcy, Kate Forshaw, Tanya Peruch, Katrina Weekes, Phaedra Gibun, Brooke Smith, Teira Freeman, Cox: Liz Carlin, Coach: Andrew Gannon, Michael Rowan
- 69.08 MLC MELB (Methodist Ladies College) Tanya Johnston, Sarah Dalley, Anglea Moore, Jean Tait, Cherie Gendre, meg Hutchins, Kari Entwistle, Mary O'Connor, Cox: Rebecca Lawton, Coach: Fleur McIntyre, Jess Morrison, Brenton Terrell
- 69.09 PEMBROKE (Pembroke School Adelaide) Airlie Gilpin, Michelle Ward, Kate Newland, Jacqui Saunders, Rebecca Humphries, Jess Duigan, Rachel Ligertwood, Kate Battams, Cox: Melanie Mansfield, Coach: Robert Cusworth, Bianca Halliday
- 69.10 PYMBLE (Pymble Ladies College) Melinda McPherson, Alison Webber, Rowena Bull, Jodi Croston, Penny Luya, Elizabeth Headley, Phoebe Readford, Kate Gay, Cox: Sarah Bowman, Coach: Gillian & Mark Campbell
- 69.11 ST CATHS (St Catherine's School) Fiona Turner, Sally-Ann Miller, Xanthe Ranger, Madeleine

EVENTS



69.12 WALFORD (Walford Anglican School for Girls)

69.13 WENONA (Wenona School Nth Sydney)

69.14 WESLEY (Wesley College)

69.15 WILDERNESS (Wilderness School SA)

Jenkins, Amy Burke, Claire Stewart, Amy Bell, Jessica Tallent, Cox: Eliza Peters, Coach: Timothy Fogarty, Annabelle Eaton

Monique Potter, Annalise Gehling, Belinda Richards, Catherine Skinner, Hayley Pearson, Claire Apsey, Alice Beckoff, Mega Campbell, Cox: Victoria Williams, Coach: Anna Muecke, Geoff Perry

Pru Burrows, Anika Brett, Kim Davis, Alex Parker, Jane Ormsby, Astrid Van der Sluys, Kristin Fussell, Kate Sawyer, Cox: Carly Bilson, Coach: Marty Nicholas

Clare Lowy, Katrina Fraser, Alicia Allisey, Alice Felman, Victoria Beattie, Crystal Antica, Amy Felman, Sonya Dyson, Cox: Cara Schwarz, Coach: Craig Adrians

Stella Prescott, Catherine Ellis, Leda Langberg, Jaclyn Downey, Skye Donoghue, Elspeth Begg, Amelia Capella, Lisa Hill, Cox: Tess Kapiris, Coach: Jared Wallington

EVENT 71 (Sponsored by Tattersall's)

Champion Schoolboys Coxed Eight

Distance	2000m	
Heats	09:30	Friday 13th March 1998
Repechages	09:36	Saturday 14th March 1998
Semi-Finals	09:18	Sunday 15th March 1998
Final	12:15	Sunday 15th March 1998

70.01 BRIGHTON (Brighton Grammar School)

70.02 BRISBANE (Brisbane Grammar School)

70.03 CAREY (Carey Grammar School)

70.04 CAULFIELD (Caulfield Grammar School)

70.05 GEELONG (Geelong Grammar School)

70.06 KING'S (The King's School)

70.07 MELB GRAMM (Melbourne Grammar School)

Bryan Scott, Joshua Thornborrow, James Olliver, Richard Ross, Michael Lowe, Bo Betts, Marcus Ward, Matthew Gadsden, Cox: Steven Whitelaw, Coach: David Palfreyman
 Marc Schmidt, Brad Warner, Stephen Cook, Dean Slawson, David Gerke, Michael Handyside, Angus Heatley, Chris Weekes, Cox: Tom Patterson (UQBC), Coach: Tim Conrad Shaun Stephens

Evan Morgan, Luke North, Jake Engwerda, Peter Unkles, Travis Bull, Sean Russell, James Oppenheim, Rob Sloan, Cox: Hanley Sedman, Coach: David Pincus

Nick Thompson, Hamish McLean, Luke Lambert, Rick Steer, Gavin Dyson, Nicholas Butselaar, Tim Milton, Will Lloyd, Cox: Tim Royal, Coach: Guy Begley

Ian Mills, Nathan McElhiney, John Pascall, Nick Smithwick, Michael Love, Tom McGrath, Tyson Blackney, Hunter de Crespigny, Cox: Mick Vaccari, Coach: Stewart Edge, Geoff Hunter, Robert Wakefield

Grant Davis, Lachlan Sullivan, Luke Schoen, Angus Murray, Stuart Griffiths, Henry Gundry, Charley Buzacott, Alex Wilkinson, Cox: Bobby Ting, Coach: Andrew Randall
 Owen Latimer, Craig Dreyer, Nicholas Browne, Christopher Miller, Mark Hawkins, Nicholas Terry, Andrew Leslie, Julian Stanford, Cox: Timothy Perkins, Coach: Bradley Fry



EVENTS

- 70.08 MELB HIGH (Melbourne High School) Tim Arch, Nic Edwards, Rhys Ware, Stephan Dietrich, Rob Sprague, Dylan Auton, Stuart Hardie, Glenn Johnstone, Cox: Marcel Dybner, Coach: James Guthrie
- 70.09 NEWINGTON (Newington College) David Zammit, Andrew Turnbull, Andrei Zoubko, Mark Stagg, Andrew Skehan, Arawa Driscoll, Andrew McGaw, Mark Alliston, Cox: Simon Raftery, Coach: Michael Morgan
- 70.10 ST KEVIN'S (St Kevin's College) Sam Bach, James Quiners, Tim Garrecht, Chris Rogers, Shane Kelly, Peter White, Matthew Phillips, Troy Fynmore, Cox: William Jones
- 70.11 ST PETER'S (St Peter's College Boat Club) Jack Harbison, Sam Swinstead, Tim Robinson, Richard Mersey, Darryn Hall, Alister Walsh, Tom Kies, Tom Jeffries, Cox: Morgan Owen, Coach: John Jarvis
- 70.12 SCOTCH (Scotch College) William Jelbart, Edward Trembath, Stephen Craig, Matthew Love, James Gersthan, Cameron McKenzie-McHarg, Matthew Fowles, David Owen, Cox: Ross Prickett, Coach: Andrew Muller, Nick Green (MUBC)
- 70.13 SHORE (Shore School) Stuart Old, Mitchell Tourle, Nicholas Wade, Lachlan Ridhalgh, Robert Dougan, Matthew Chave, Cameron Dinnie, Nick Marshall-McCormack, Cox: Sam Cooper, Coach: Garry Vebergang
- 70.14 SYDNEY GRA (Sydney Grammar School) Andrew Howe, Carl Hagon, Kieran Somerville, Gideon Creech, Thomas Reeby, Joseph North, Geoff Dalglish, Paul Hudson, Cox: Christopher Windeyer, Coach: Aake Fiskerstrand
- 70.15 UNLEY (Unley High School) Andrew Gunner, Andrew Burford, Mark Easterbrook, Tim Swalling, Damon Greenhalgh, Tom Rogers, Michael Jackson, Joseph Whitehorse, Cox: Tom Burford, Coach: Antony Downs, Fergus Gool
- 70.16 WESLEY (Wesley College) Simon Cookes, Tim Farfor, Stephan Kidd, Aiden Macartney, Michael White, David White, James Fowler, Tom Sandow, Cox: Cam Muir, Coach: Andrew Hobbs, Paul McGann
- 70.17 XAVIER (Xavier College) Jeremy Francis, Riordan Williams, Graham Holmes, Joseph McGrath, Richard Carey, Daniel Meehan, Timothy Jones, Nicholas Harbeck, Cox: Daniel Nugent, Coach: Brian Dalton, Peter Antonie

EVENT 72 (Sponsored by Sykes racing)

Schoolgirls Coxed Quad Scull

Distance	2000m	
Heats	18:02	Friday 13th March 1998
Repechages	14:12	Saturday 14th March 1998
Semi-Finals	09:30	Sunday 15th March 1998
Final	13:40	Sunday 15th March 1998

- 71.01 CANB CECGS (Canberra Girls Grammar School) Hannah Chadwick, Laura Applebee, Alice Lardner, Georgie Lee, Cox: Katherine Tulloh, Coach: Alison Chinn
- 71.02 FINTONA (Fintona Girls' School) Vanessa Foo, Rosie Tlom, Emily Spicer Stuart, Kate Syme, Cox: Suzi Munro, Coach: Brent McDonald

EVENTS



- | | | |
|-------|---|---|
| 71.03 | FRIENDS' (The Friends' School) | Alice Ayliffe, Jane Hilliard, Kerry Hore, Kate Hornsey,
Cox: Alice Stewart, Coach: Roger Drummond |
| 71.04 | GENAZZANO (Genazzano College) | Sarah O'Connell, Emma Lawler, Rebecca Rush, Nicola
Voselis, Cox: Chantel Vallence, Coach: Georgia Radcliffe-
Smith |
| 71.05 | LORETO NOR (Loreto Normanhurst) | Jane Carpenter, Elizabeth Rigney, Bridget Hurley, Joanne
Morley, Cox: Kylie Noonan, Coach: Andrew McPherson |
| 71.06 | MELB GGS 1 (Melbourne Girls Grammar School) | Louisa Blanche, Maryanne Broadfoot, Alice Maloney,
Serrin Gardner, Cox: Emma Cable, Coach: Paul Reedy |
| 71.07 | MELB GGS 2 (Melbourne Girls Grammar School) | Katie Finney, Liz Saunders, Melisa Morphett, Ella Hilbert,
Cox: Jade Moriss, Coach: Stefan Tobler |
| 71.08 | MLC MELB 1 (Methodist Ladies College Melbourne) | Kari Entwisle, Sarah Dalley, Anglia Moore, Mary
O'Connor, Cox: Rebecca Lawton, Coach: Fleur McIntyre,
Brenton Terrell |
| 71.09 | MLC MELB 2 (Methodist Ladies College Melbourne) | Holley Ames, Jane Terry, Helen O'Connor, Sarah
Brown, Cox: Kate Auel-Smith, Coach: Lindsay Cretchley
(MUWBC) |
| 71.10 | MLC SYDNEY (MLC School Burwood Sydney) | Elizabeth Kell, Tegan Richardson, Jana Pavasovic, Chloe
Gabby, Cox: Erin Swanborough, Coach: John Lee |
| 71.11 | MURRAY BRG (Murray Bridge High School) | Karen Muhlhan, Julia Llewellyn, Hannah Doelcke, Sally
Llewellyn, Cox: Jacob Mobbs |
| 71.12 | PLC SYDNEY (PLC Sydney) | Amy Chaffey, Nicola Phillips, Emma Chipchase, Olivia
Reid, Cox: Alex Barry, Coach: Peter Stroud |
| 71.13 | RUYTON (Ruyton Girls School) | Gina Booth, Fiona Finlayson, Georgina Lewis, Eliza
Catchlove, Cox: Lue Kew, Coach: Sophie Laras |
| 71.14 | SACRED HRT (Sacred Heart College Geelong) | Carolyn Silcock, Sally McKeag, Kate McMannus, Anneleise
Jens, Cox: Elizabeth Lineen, Coach: Leisa Wilson |
| 71.15 | ST CATHS (St. Catherine's School) | Kate Olsen, Jessica Hyams, Emily Hope, Carla
Valmorbidia, Cox: Miranda Hanger, Coach: Daniel Fahy |
| 71.16 | ST MICHAEL (St Michael's Collegiate School) | Jackie Drummond, Anna Cuthbertson, Jessie Lawrence,
Julia Haynes, Cox: Emma Hales, Coach: Stephen Hawkins |
| 71.17 | SOMERVILLE (Somerville House QLD) | Belinda Harris, Kirsten Polson, Kaia Duce, Fiona Fraser,
Cox: Jessica Graham, Coach: Phil Bourguignon |
| 71.18 | FIRBANK (Firbank Anglican School) | Elizabeth Kinnon, Danielle Van der Griend, Amy McLean,
Stephanie Oakes, Cox: Janet Buntine |

EVENT 73 (Sponsored by Ausrowtec)

Schoolboys Coxed Quad Scull

Distance	2000m	
Final	13:50	Sunday 15th March 1998

- | | | |
|-------|--------------------------------------|--|
| 72.01 | CANB GRAMM (Canberra Grammar School) | Dominic Smith, Robert Wilson, Daniel Stuart, William
Lardner, Cox: Charles Ingreysenn |
| 72.02 | DARAMALAN (Daramalan Rowing Club) | Pat Adwad, Matthew Fredericks, Mark Beer, Richard Lees |



EVENTS

EVENT 74 (Sponsored by Tattersall's)

Champion Interstate Womens Single Scull

Distance	2000m
Final	10:20 Sunday 15th March 1998

73.01	ACT (Australian Capital Territory)
73.02	NSW (New South Wales)
73.03	SA (South Australia)
73.04	QLD (Queensland)
73.05	VIC (Victoria)
73.06	WA (Western Australia)

Kerry Knowler (CANB), Coach: Nigel Harding
Bronwyn Roye, Coach: Ellen Randell-Griffiths
Sally Newmarch (TORR), Coach: David Adrian
Marina Hatzakis
Georgina Douglas, Coach: Noel Donaldson
Jaye Reynolds (SRRC), Coach: Rob Dallimore

EVENT 75 (Sponsored by Tattersall's)

Champion Interstate Mens Single Scull

Distance	2000m
Final	10:35 Sunday 15th March 1998

74.01	ACT (Australian Capital Territory)
74.02	NSW (New South Wales)
74.03	QLD (Queensland)
74.04	VIC (Victoria)
74.05	WA (Western Australia)

Anthony Kearns, Coach: Ruben Bettle
David Cameron (LowerC), Coach: Harald Jahrling
Duncan Free (Tweed), Coach: Reg Free
Jason Day (UTS), Coach: John Cumper
Dan Bishop

EVENT 76 (Sponsored by Shire of Strathbogie)

Champion Interstate Womens Lightweight Coxless Four

Distance	2000m
Final	11:15 Sunday 15th March 1998

75.01	ACT (Australian Capital Territory)
75.02	NSW (New South Wales)
75.03	QLD (Queensland)
75.04	SA (South Australia)
75.05	TAS (Tasmania)
75.06	VIC (Victoria)

Anna Wik, Juliet Fisher (CANB), Jemima Lohse, Sue Donoghoe, Coach: Robyn Grey-Gardiner
Bronwen Greenaway (Daramn), Catrina Thompson, Natalie Robson (STGEO), Bronwen Watson, Coach: Greg Howell
Vanessa Whitehead (Toow), Catherine Carter, Zara Morton (Toow), Eliza Wilson (UQBC), Coach: Antony Patterson
Josephine Lips (TORR), Christina Morawetz, Kisahn Lamshed (TORR), Amber Halliday, Coach: Tim Brew
Tameka Painting, Samantha Keogh, Susan Oakey, Dearne Grant (TAMAR), Coach: Sam Lecompte
Jill Burston, Christine Camiller, Eliza Blair (MUWBC), Justine Joyce (BANKS), Coach: David Ochert

EVENT 77 (Sponsored by Australian Milk Marketing)

Champion Interstate Mens Lightweight Coxless Four

Four Distance	2000m
Final	11:30 Sunday 15th March 1998

76.01	ACT (Australian Capital Territory)
-------	------------------------------------

Hugh Baird (Canb), Nick West, James Bond, Jason Craig,
Coach: Scott Chesterton

EVENTS



76.02 NSW (New South Wales)

76.03 QLD (Queensland)

76.04 TAS (Tasmania)

76.05 VIC (Victoria)

Rob Mitchell, Michael Wiseman (SUBC), Ken Major, Alex Headley (SUBC), Coach: HansPeter Madritsch
 Gary Lynagh (Com'l), Hamish Karrasch (Toowng), Jeremy Lawrence (Com'l), Coach: Robert Bleakley
 Shane Broad (Ulvers), Andrew Butler (Ulvers), Darren Balmforth (Geeves), Simon Burgess (Geeves), Coach: Sam Le Compte
 Andrew Lane (MUBC), Stuart Purves (Nagamb), Anthony Edwards (BalCty), Robert Richards (Wend),
 Coach: Jock Heys

EVENT 78 (Sponsored by Lauriston Girls School)

Champion Interstate Womens Youth Coxed Eight

Distance	2000m	
Final	14:10	Sunday 15th March 1998

77.01 ACT (Australian Capital Territory)

77.02 NSW (New South Wales)

77.03 QLD (Queensland)

77.04 SA (South Australia)

77.05 TAS (Tasmania)

77.06 VIC (Victoria)

77.07 WA (Western Australia)

Gunilla Grafings (Canb), Johanna Wiehard (Canb), Taryn Langdon, Donna Martin (Narra), Helen Gillespie-Jones (Canb), Clare Gillespie-Jones (Canb), Brianna McGill, Elena Rose (Narra), Cox: Sarah Thew, Coach: Sue Donoghoe, Peter McCartney
 Georgia Koutts (UTS), Jasmin Colley (Sydney), Kyeema Doyle, Erin Crawford, Meghan Russell Kelly Matthews, Catherine Thomson, Natalie Legge, Cox: Adam Abrams (SRC), Coach: Debbie Fox
 Cathy Holden (Com'l), Kate Mercer (UQBC), Kirsty Harris, Jaime Kohleis (Com'l), Katherine Fletcher, Carlie Blake-Stein, Megan Everitt (Com'l), Karen Worrell, Cox: Sarah Black (Toow), Coach: Peter Tierney
 Kaye Anstey, Belinda Rowe, Belinda Talbot, Jenni Vesnauer, Vanessa Kelly, Megan Tuckey, Elizabeth Windle, Judith Sluiter, Cox: Emma Campbell (Torren), Coach: Neil Myers
 Lucy Bock, Camilla Cameron, Sara Lange, Caroline Wootton, Georgie Wells, Tamara Glumac, Jacqui Drummond, Emma Hay, Cox: Alice Stewart, Coach: Roger Drummond
 Cate Oliver (MUWBC), Bonnie Lakey (Banks), Nadine Kapitaniak (MUWBC), Mieke Boynton, Brooke Penning (Corio), Lora Steele (BalCty), Emily Martin (Wend), Charlotte Coote (MUWBC), Cox: Emily Trewartha (MUWBC), Coach: Brenton Terrell, Craig Adrians
 Rosemary Wylie, Joanna Lutz, Loren Coates, Sally Robbins, Morweena Jaggard, Amber Bradley, Rebecca Sattin, Angela Heitman, Cox: Jessica Hall, Coach: Uwe Bender, Ben Dudley



EVENTS

EVENT 79 (Sponsored by NEC)

Champion Interstate Mens Youth Coxed Eight

Distance 2000m

Final 14:20 Sunday 15th March 1998

78.01	ACT (Australian Capital Territory)	Ben Southwell, Vernon Johnston, Tom McCoy, Cameron Stuart (Canb), Nathan White, Michael Simmons, Ian Mongan (Canb), James Dunlop (Canb), Cox: Hugh Selleck, Coach: Nick Hunter, Cameron Kiosoglous
78.02	NSW (New South Wales)	Chris Baylis (DRC), Nick Baxter, James Chapman, James Cowley, Joel Hardy, Ben Hegerty (DRC), Ben Wyllie, Michael Shadbolt, Cox: Glenn Bates, Coach: Sam Carroll
78.03	QLD (Queensland)	Sean Parsons (UQBC), David Cook (UQBC), Daniel Flint, Julian Voller, David Moran (UQBC), Hardy Cubash (UQBC), Jason Scally, Brian Milanovic (UQBC), Cox: Tom Patterson (UQBC), Coach: Tim Conrad, John Bowes, Shaun Stevens
78.04	SA (South Australia)	Mark Bastiaans, Marco Lippis, John Simlesa, Mark Furnell, Paul Bastiaans (TORR), Mark Sparmon (Torren), Mark Kurko, Neil Lapworth (TORR), Cox: Joe Demaria, Coach: Neil Myers Phil Mangelsdorf
78.05	TAS (Tasmania)	Robert Digney, Richard Malley, Jeff Coattes, Jono de Vere, Jim Wilson, Brendan Long John Shield (Frankl), Vincent Delacour, Cox: Ben Ikin, Coach: John Keogh
78.06	VIC (Victoria)	Karsten Forsterling (MUBC), Lachlan McPherson (MUBC), Travis Johnston (MERC), Ant Deague (MERC), Warren Keeble (MUBC), Peter Moore (MUBC), Mike Raisbeck (MUBC), Mike Kelly (MERC), Cox: Mitch Russian (MERC), Coach: Simon Morrison
78.07	WA (Western Australia)	Danny Freeman (UWA), Samuel Berridge (ECU), Luke Nicholls (ECU), Michael Sweeney (ECU), Luke Pognault (SRC), Josh Keogh (ECU), Shane Webb, Glen Denniston, Cox: Paul Abrahams (SwanRv), Coach: George Xouris

EVENT 80 (Sponsored by Tattersall's)

Champion Interstate Womens Coxless Four

Distance 2000m

Final 14:40 Sunday 15th March 1998

79.01	ACT (Australian Capital Territory)	Karina Wieland (Narrab), Angela Holbeck (Canb), Elizabeth Moller, Ballanda Sack
79.02	NSW (New South Wales)	Jodie Winter, Kathleen Burke, Elizabeth Moller, Courtney Johnstone, Coach: Ellen Randell-Griffiths
79.03	SA (South Australia)	Amy Safe (TORR), Carmen Klomp (AUBC), Alison Davies (AUBC), Kate Slatter (AUBC), Coach: David Adrian
79.04	TAS (Tasmania)	
79.05	VIC (Victoria)	Rachael Kinninmonth, Georgina Douglas, Rachael Taylor (POWER), Bronwyn Thompson (MUWLBC), Coach: Noel Donaldson, Paul Thompson, Paul Reedy

EVENTS



EVENT 81 (Sponsored by Tattersall's)

Champion Interstate Mens Coxed Eight

Distance 2000m

Final 15:00 Sunday 15th March 1998

80.01	ACT (Australian Capital Territory)	Nick McDonald-Crowley (CJOB), Stuart McRae (Sydney), Anthony Kearns, Bruce Hick (Canb), Craig Jones (Canb), Nick Porzig (Daramn), Jaime Fernandez (Daramn), Cox: Brett Hayman (Daramn), Coach: Ruben Bettle
80.02	NSW (New South Wales)	James Stewart, Geoff Stewart, Alistair Gordon, Daniel Burke, Robert Jahrling, Richard Wearne, Robert Walker, Mathew Long, Cox: Dale Catterson, Coach: Harald Jahrling
80.03	QLD (Queensland)	James Burton (Com'l), Shaun Coulton (COM'L), David Weightman, Scott Simpson (Com'l), Marcus Free (Tweed), Duncan Free (Tweed), Boden Hanson, Randall Martin, Cox: Michael Toon, Coach: Reg Free
80.04	SA (South Australia)	Andrew Stunnell (Torren), James Seppelt, Leigh Chapman (TORR), Ben Chapman (TORR), Alex Worthington (Adelad), Jaime Fernandez (Daramn), Tom Kennedy, Ed Lyons, Cox: Steven Penny Coach: David Belcher, Phil Mangelsdorf
80.05	TAS (Tasmania)	Phil Hutton, Andrew Stegmann, Randall Baker, Glenn Myler, Stuart Poole, David Tippett, Michael Foster, Robert Grant, Cox: Anne McLoughlin, Coach: Andrew Pierce, Darrel Cashion
80.06	VIC (Victoria)	Christian Ryan (MUBC), Richard Shenfield (MUBC), Ben Dodwell (Merces), Nick Green (MUBC), Mike McKay (Merces), Drew Ginn (Merces), James Tomkins (Merces), Nigel Sullivan (MUBC), Cox: David Colvin (Merces), Coach: Noel Donaldson, Chris O'Brien
80.07	WA (Western Australia)	Daniel Bishop (SwanRv), Kim Greville (ECU), Jonathon Fievez (ECU), Ron Snook (Curtin), Mike Eveleigh (Swan R), Joseph Walsh (Swan R), Tim Perkins (ECU), Stuart Reside (ECU), Cox: Kenny Chan Coach: Nick Garratt, Uwe Bender





HISTORY OF THE KING'S CUP

First won in 1919 at the Henley-on-Thames Regatta held on 2nd to 4th July of that year, this handsome trophy, a substitution for the Grand Challenge Cup race for that year, was presented by His Majesty King George V to the successful A.I.F. No. 1 crew which, along with seven others, contested the eight-oared race for competition between crews from the armies of the Allies in the 1914-18 War.

The successful crew comprising Sgt. A.A. Robb, Derwent Rowing Club (Tas), 11st 10lb, Bow: Lieut. F.A. House, Derwent Rowing Club (Tas), 11st 12lb, 2; Liet. T. McGill, Leichhardt Rowing Club (N.S.W.), 12st 10lb, 3; Gunner A.V. Scott, Murray Bridge Rowing Club (S.A.), 13st, 4; Lieut. H. Hauenstien, M.M., Leichhardt & Balmain Rowing Clubs (N.S.W.), 13st 9lb, 5; Major S.A. Middleton, D.S.O., Glebe & Sydney Rowing Clubs (N.S.W.), 13st 6lb, 6; Gunner G.W. Nettam, West Australian Rowing Club (W.A.), 11st 12lb, 7; Captain H.C. Disher, Melbourne University Boat Club (Vic), 11st 11lb, Stroke; Sgt A.E. Smedley, Sydney Rowing Club (N.S.W.) Cox, defeated the A.I.F. No. 2 crew in the first heat, Cambridge University in the semi-final and Oxford University in the final by a margin of one length in a time of 1 minute 7 seconds, the other competitors being Canada, France, New Zealand and United States.

The famous trophy was left in the custody of the Australian Military Authorities, and was later handed over to the Australian War Memorial Council and placed in the Australian War Memorial. On 14th May 1920, at a conference of delegates of the Australian Rowing Association held in Brisbane, it was decided to ask the Australian War Memorial Council for the Cup as a perpetual Trophy for the Australian Eight-oared Championship. This request was refused, and on 12th October of the same year a further request was made by the Victorian Rowing Association for the Cup, with the suggestion that it be kept in the Australian War Museum of the State which won the race each year. This request was also refused.

The second refusal precipitated further action by the Victorian Rowing Association, and a petition to the King prepared by it dated 30th October 1920, and signed by Captain H.C. Disher, was sent to His Majesty with the request that he make known his wishes with regard to the disposal of the trophy. A reply dated 13th May 1921, received from the Secretary of State for the Colonies, Mr Winston Churchill, Stated that "His Majesty commands me to inform you that it is his wish that the Cup should be used as a permanent trophy and be competed for annually in the Interstate Eight-oared Race of Australia".

RECORD OF THE MEN'S INTERSTATE EIGHT-OARED CHAMPIONSHIP OF AUSTRALIA (KING'S CUP)

YEAR	WON BY	ROWED AT	TIME	YEAR	WON BY	ROWED AT	TIME
1878	Victoria	Melbourne (Vic)	No Time	1893	New South Wales	Sydney (NSW)	19.23
1879	New South Wales	Sydney (NSW)	20.06	1894	Victoria	Melbourne (Vic)	16.24
1880	Victoria	Melbourne (Vic)	26.45	1895	Victoria	Brisbane (Qld)	16.16
1881	Victoria	Sydney (NSW)	18.12	1896	Victoria	Sydney (NSW)	17.17
1882	New South Wales	Melbourne (Vic)	20.47	1897	Victoria	Melbourne (Vic)	17.10
1883	Victoria	Sydney (NSW)	18.10	1898	Victoria	Brisbane (Qld)	16.01
1884	Victoria	Melbourne (Vic)	24.05	1899	Victoria	Melbourne (vic)	14.52
1885	New South Wales	Sydney (NSW)	19.28	1900	Victoria	Brisbane (Qld)	15.50
1886	Victoria	Melbourne (Vic)	18.42	1901	Victoria	Sydney (NSW)	17.14
1887	Victoria	Sydney (NSW)	17.12	1902	Victoria	Adelaide (SA)	17.07
1888	Victoria	Melbourne (Vic)	17.46	1903	Victoria	Melbourne (Vic)	14.27
1888	Victoria	Sydney (NSW)	16.57	1904	Victoria	Brisbane (Qld)	17.17
1889	Victoria	Melbourne (Vic)	17.30	1905	Victoria	Sydney (NSW)	16.25
1890	Victoria	Sydney (NSW)	18.45	1906	Tasmania	Perth (WA)	15.57
1891	Queensland	Melbourne (Vic)	18.45	1907	Victoria	Adelaide (SA)	17.04
1892	Victoria	Brisbane (Qld)	15.05	1908	New South Wales	Melbourne (vic)	14.24

YEAR	WON BY	ROWED AT	TIME	YEAR	WON BY	ROWED AT	TIME
1909	Tasmania	Brisbane (Qld)	16.02	1959	New South Wales	Perth (WA)	15.35
1910	New South Wales	Hobart (Tas)	15.27	1960	Western Australia	Launceston (Tas)	5.45
1911	New South Wales	Sydney(NSW)	17.24	1961	Victoria	Adelaide (SA)	5.52
1912	Victoria	Perth (WA)	15.33	1962	Victoria	Ballarat (Vic)	6.08
1913	South Australia	Adelaide (SA)	17.01	1963	Victoria	Brisbane (qld)	5.59
1914	Tasmania	Melbourne (Vic)	13.33	1964	Victoria	Penrith (NSW)	6.08
1915-19	No Race Held			1965	New South Wales	Perth (WA)	6.10
1920	South Australia	Brisbane (Qld)	15.05	1966	Victoria	Franklin (Tas)	5.54.6
1921	Western Australia	Launceston (Tas)	14.37	1967	New South Wales	Murray Bridge (SA)	6.02.9
1922	South Australia	Sydney (NSW)	16.19	1968	New South Wales	Penrith (NSW)	5.46.9
1923	South Australia	Perth (WA)	17.31	1969	Victoria	Bundaberg (Qld)	5.59.5
1924	Queensland	Adelaide (SA)	18.11	1970	Victoria	Ballarat (Vic)	6.24.1
1925	Westem Australia	Melbourn (Vic)	17.00	1971	Victoria	Perth (WA)	5.54.54
1926	Tasmania	Brisbane (Qld)	15.43	1972	New South Wales	Franklin (Tas)	6.53.0
1927	Westem Australia	Hobart (Tas)	16.06	1973	Western Australia	Murray Bridge (SA)	6.40.0
1928	Westem Australia	Sydney (NSW)	16.50	1974	New South Wales	Ballarat (Vic)	6.20.0
1929	New South Wales	Perth (WA)	16.43	1975	New South Wales	Petrie (Qld)	6.05.1
1930	Victoria	Mannum (SA)	16.47	1976	New South Wales	Penrith (NSW)	5.47.2
1931	No Race Held			1977	New South Wales	Perth (WA)	6.19.0
1932	Victoria	Melbourne(Vic)	15.19	1978	New South Wales	Franklin (Tas)	6.05.0
1933	New South Wales	Brisbane (Qld)	14.30	1979	Victoria	Adelaide (SA)	6.03.0
934	New South Wales	Hobart (Tas)	19.38	1980	Victoria	Ballarat (Vic)	6.04.87
1935	New South Wales	Penrith (NSW)	16.20	1981	South Australia	Hinze Dam (Qld)	5.43.6
1936	New South Wales	Perth (WA)	16.22	1982	South Australia	Penrith (NSW)	5.45.3
1937	South Australia	Murray Bridge (SA)	15.22	1983	South Australia	Perth (WA)	5.38.1
11938	Westem Australia	Melbourne (Vic)	14.13	1984	New South Wales	Lake Barrington (Tas)	5.36.9
1939	Queensland	Brisbane (Qld)	14.30	1985	Victoria	Ballarat (Vic)	5.58.0
1940-45	No Races Held			1986	Victoria	West Lakes (SA)	5.44.29
1946	Victoria	Penrith (NSW)	17.06	1987	Victoria	Lake Barrington (Tas)	5.50.56
1947	Victoria	Perth (WA)	11.33	1988	Victoria	Penrith (NSW)	5.25.99
1948	New South Wales	Hobart (Tas)	14.50	1989	No Race		
1949	New South Wales	Murray Bridge (SA)	18.47	1990	Victoria	Lake Barrington (Tas)	6.30.25
1950	New South Wales	Melbourne (Vic)	12.40	1991	Victoria	West Lakes (SA)	5.38.30
1951	New South Wales	Brisbane (Qld)	19.34	1992	Victoria	Carrum (Vic)	6.38.29
1952	Victoria	Penrith (NSW)	15.30	1993	Victoria	Lake Wivenhoe (Qld)	5.36.76
1953	Victoria	Perth (WA)	16.20	1994	Victoria	Lake Barrington (Tas)	5.53.39
1954	Victoria	Hobart (Tas)	14.14	1995	Victoria	Wellington Dam (WA)	5.40.83
1955	Western Australia	Adelaide(SA)	15.40	1996	Victoria	Penrith Lakes (NSW)	6.23.15
1956	Victoria	Ballarat (Vic)	6.51	1997	ACT	Lake Barrington (Tas)	6.11.80
1957	Victoria	Brisbane (Qld)	14.15				
1958	Victoria	Penrith (NSW)	15.50				

In 1956 and from 1960 onwards, the race has been rowed over distance of 2,000 metres.



EATMORE POULTRY Pty Ltd

ACN 004 460 762

17-19 Pipe Road, Laverton North, Victoria 3206

Telephone: (03) 9368 9001

Fax: (03) 9638 9078





HISTORY OF THE PRESIDENT'S CUP

Following the formation of the Australian Amateur Rowing Council in 1925, the first President Mr. E.C. Watchom, a trustee of the Geo. Adams Estate controlling Tattersall's Sweep Consultations, donated the President's Cup as the perpetual trophy for the annual Australian Interstate Single Sculling Championship.

First competed for in 1926 and won by the late A.A. Baynes of Queensland, some famous Australian Olympians have been the holders of this trophy. The records of R.H. (Bob) Pearce,

holder of the Cup on three occasions and Olympic Gold Medallist in 1928 and 1932, his cousin C.A. (Cecil) Pearce, four times holder and M.T. (Mervyn) Wood, holder on eight occasions and Olympic Gold, Silver and Bronze Medallist in 1948, 1952 and 1956 respectively and all representing New South Wales are well known

RECORD OF THE MEN'S INTERSTATE SINGLE SCULLING CHAMPIONSHIP OF AUSTRALIA (PRESIDENT'S CUP)

YEAR	WON BY	ROWED AT	TIME	YEAR	WON BY	ROWED AT	TIME
1892	M.J. Slack	(Qld)	19.36	1931	No Race Held		
1895	E. Powell	(Vic)	20.22	1932	H. Turner	(NSW)	19.05.2
1896	M.J. Slack	(Qld)	23.24	1933	H. Turner	(NSW)	14.32
1897	E. Powell	(WA)	No Time	1934	H. Turner	(NSW)	17.46
1898	A. Dennis	(Qld)	22.02	1935	H. Turner	(NSW)	16.36.6
1899	J.J. Daley	(NSW)	18.41.5	1936	C.A. Pearce	(NSW)	16.15
1900	M.J. Slack	(Qld)	23.33	1937	C.A. Pearce	(NSW)	No Time
1901	J.J. Daley	(NSW)	19.22	1938	C.A. Pearce	(NSW)	17.18.5
1902	J.J. Daley	(NSW)	21.12	1939	C.A. Pearce	(NSW)	14.09
1903	T.H. Bourke	(Tas)	No Time	1940-45	No Races Held		
1904	T.H. Bourke	(Tas)	18.40.6	1946	M.T. Wood	(NSW)	Row Over
1905	T.H. Bourke	(Tas)	20.33.75	1947	M.T. Wood	(NSW)	13.48
1906	P.C. Ivens	(Vic)	21.35	1948	M.T. Wood	(NSW)	15.12.2
1907	P.C. Ivens	(Vic)	20.54.4	1949	M.T. Wood	(NSW)	18.28
1908	*H. Brasch	(Vic)	17.50.2	1950	M.T. Wood	(NSW)	15.30.2
1909	J.R. Towns	(NSW)	16.05	1951	M.T. Wood	(NSW)	16.14.6
1910	C.L. McVilly	(Tas)	16.19	1952	M.T. Wood	(NSW)	15.14.5
1911	C.L. McVilly	(Tas)	18.50	1953	P.M. Evatt	(NSW)	19.13
1912	G. Green	(NSW)	16.45	1954	G. Hubbard	(WA)	16.12
1913	E. Coverdale	(Tas)	24.35.8	1955	M.T. Wood	(NSW)	15.55.2
1914	C.L. McVilly	(Tas)	17.11	1956	S.A. Mackenzie	(NSW)	No Time
1915-19	No Races Held			1957	S.A. Mackenzie	(NSW)	17.27.8
1920	A.A. Baynes	(Qld)	16.56	1958	S. Roll	(NSW)	15.56
1921	G.A. Westbrook	(Tas)	No Time	1959	W. Hatfield	(NSW)	13.31.5
1922	A.G. Bull	(NSW)	17.27.25	1960	I. Tutty	(NSW)	6.54
1923	A.G. Bull	(NSW)	16.55	1961	R. Ninham	(WA)	7.16.4
1924	J. Barton	(Vic)	18.19.5	1962	I. Tutty	(NSW)	7.30
1925	A. Cambridge	(Vic)	17.13.2	1963	G. Squires	(Tas)	8.04
1926	A.A. Baynes	(Qld)	15.35	1964	P.F. Edwards	(Vic)	7.45.5
1927	R. Pearce	(NSW)	18.10	1965	G. Pearce	(NSW)	9.05.7
1928	R. Pearce	(NSW)	15.30.4	1966	J.R. Sykes	(Vic)	7.08.6
1929	R. Pearce	(NSW)	15.47	1967	R. Shirlaw	(NSW)	7.21.6
1930	J.R. Scott	(NSW)	15.14	1968	G. Kert	(Qld)	7.15.5

YEAR	WON BY	ROWED AT	TIME	YEAR	WON BY	ROWED AT	TIME
1969	R.G. Free	(Tas)	7.50.5	1984	P. Reedy	(Vic)	7.06.3
1970	R.G. Free	(Tas)	8.10	1985	G. Gullock	(Vic)	7.23.9
1971	N.G. Talbot	(SA)	7.31.8	1986	R. Powell	(Qld)	7.07.1
1972	I. Lee	(NSW)	8.16.2	1987	R. Powell	(Qld)	7.17.59
1973	J.R. Sykes	(Vic)	8.14	1988	B. Terrell	(SA)	6.34.08
1974	G. Petlin	(Qld)	8.02	1990	R. Powell	(Qld)	9.53.41
1975	R. Alexander	(Qld)	7.37	1991	P. Antonie	(Vic)	7.09.90
1976	E.O. Hale	(Nsw)	7.06	1992	R. Bakker	(Qld)	8.51.02
1977	E.O. Hale	(NSW)	8.09.4	1993	S. Hawkins	(Tas)	7.24.15
1978	E.O. Hale	(NSW)	7.26.4	1994	J. Day	(Vic)	7.35.75
1979	E.O. Hale	(NSW)	7.33	1995	R. Ayliffe	(NSW)	7.17.05
1980	E.O. Hale	(NSW)	7.39.75	1996	D. Cameron	(NSW)	8.27.22
1981	E.O.Hale	(NSW)	7.16	1997	R. Free	(Qld)	9.25.13
1982	A. Cassidy	(Vic)	7.13.9	* E. Jack, first past the winning post, was disqualified for failing to comply with the amateur definition.			
1983	T. Lovrich	(WA)	7.02.6				

ENGINEERS • SURVEYORS • PROJECT MANAGERS • PLANNERS • ENVIRONMENTAL CONSULTANTS

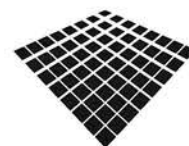
Consulting Engineers for Nagambie Lakes Rowing Course

- design
- project management
- community consultation
- environmental impacts

Contact – Trevor Kitchin
Tel: **03 9694 1271** Fax: 03 9696 7069
Email: trevork@fisherstewart.com.au

MELBOURNE • CANBERRA • BRISBANE • JAKARTA • HANOI

Fisher Stewart





HISTORY OF THE U.L.V.A. TROPHY

Presented by the United Licenced Victuallers Association of Queensland to the Australian Women's Amateur Rowing Council in 1920, and affectionately known to Australian oarswomen as "Bertha", this handsome sterling silver trophy crafted in London depicts Dorothy Arnold Ekins, the petite girl from Mannum, holding her oar and dressed in the rowing

garb of her day...floppy hat, sailor top and billowing bloomers!

Dorothy, a lightweight by today's standards, along with three other members of her home Club and representing South Australia, won the first Women's Interstate Four-oared Championship from New South Wales and Queensland in a time of 4 minutes 55 seconds.

RECORD OF THE WOMEN'S INTERSTATE FOUR-OARED CHAMPIONSHIP OF AUSTRALIA (U.L.V.A.) TROPHY

YEAR	WON BY	ROWED AT	TIME	YEAR	WON BY	ROWED AT	TIME
1920	South Australia	Brisbane (Qld)	4.55.2	1965	New South Wales	Melbourne (Vic)	3.26.0
1921	South Australia	Hobart (Tas)	4.56.0	1966	New Zealand	Adelaide (SA)	3.44.0
1922	Tasmania	Sydney (NSW)	No Time	1967	New South Wales	Sydney (NSW)	4.18.6
1923	South Australia	Perth (WA)	No Time	1968	New South Wales	Melbourne (Vic)	3.50.6
1924	South Australia	Adelaide (SA)	No Time	1969	Victoria	Adelaide (SA)	3.35.5
1925	South Australia	Melbourne (Vic)	No Time	1970	New South Wales	Brisbane (Qld)	3.28.0
1926	South Australia	Brisbane (Qld)	No Time	1971	New South Wales	Penrith (NSW)	4.10.2
1927	South Australia	Launceston (Tas)	No Time	1972	Victoria	Canberra (ACT)	3.56.1
1928	New South Wales	Sydney (NSW)	3.33.2	1973	New South Wales	Geelong (Vic)	3.58.8
1929	Victoria	Perth (WA)	No Time	1974	New South Wales	Adelaide (SA)	3.51.2
1930	New South Wales	Murray Bridge (SA)	2.59.0	1975	Victoria	Perth (WA)	3.38.1
1931	New South Wales	Melbourne (Vic)	2.42.5	1976	Tasmania	Penrith (NSW)	3.37.0
1932	New South Wales	Brisbane (Qld)	2.51.0	1977	Mosman (NSW)	Perth (WA)	3.58.4
1933	Victoria	Hobart (Tas)	3.35.0	1978	Victoria	Franklin (Tas)	3.46.0
1934	New South Wales	Sydney (NSW)	3.10.0	1979	Victoria	West Lakes (SA)	3.39.8
1935	New South Wales	Adelaide (SA)	3.16.0	1980	Victoria	Ballarat (Vic)	3.45.7
1936	Victoria	Melbourne (Vic)	3.32.2	1981	Victoria	Hinze Dam (Qld)	3.38.0
1937	Tasmania	Brisbane (Qld)	3.13.8	1982	Victoria	Penrith (NSW)	3.51.1
1938	England	Sydney (NSW)	6.01.0	1983	Victoria	Perth (WA)	3.24.3
1939	Victoria	Hobart (Tas)	3.53.0	1984	Victoria	Lake Barrington (Tas)	3.26.3
1940	Tasmania	Adelaide (SA)	5.22.0	1985	Victoria	Ballarat (Vic)	7.30.5
1941	Victoria	Melbourne (Vic)	5.48.8	1986	Victoria	West Lakes (SA)	7.14.4
1942-48	No Races Held			1987	Victoria	Lake Barrington (Tas)	7.32.51
1949	New South Wales	Brisbane (Qld)	5.13.0	1988	Victoria	Penrith (NSW)	6.45.81
1950	New South Wales	Sydney (NSW)	5.05.0	1989	No Race		
1951	New South Wales	Melbourne (Vic)	4.48.6	1990	Queensland	Lake Barrington (Tas)	9.00.83
1952	New South Wales	Brisbane (Qld)	4.47.0	1991	New South Wales	West Lakes (SA)	6.55.80
1953	New South Wales	Sydney (NSW)	No Time	1992	New South Wales	Carrum (Vic)	8.20.87
1954	Queensland	Melbourne (Vic)	4.45.4	1993	Victoria	Lake Wivenhoe (Qld)	6.41.80
1955	New South Wales	Brisbane (Qld)	4.00.0	1994	South Australia	Lake Barrington (Tas)	7.05.90
1956	New South Wales	Sydney (NSW)	4.48.0	1995	Victoria	Wellington Dam (WA)	6.50.27
1957	New South Wales	Brisbane (Qld)	4.35.0	1996	South Australia	Penrith Lakes (NSW)	7.51.02
1958	New South Wales	Melbourne (Vic)	4.52.5	1997	Victoria	Lake Barrington (Tas)	7.27.98
1959	New South Wales	Sydney (NSW)	4.47.4	The various distances over which the race has been rowed are:			
1960	New South Wales	Brisbane (Qld)	4.31.0	1902 - 1921 — 3/4 mile			
1961	New South Wales	Sydney (NSW)	4.15.4	1922 - 1937 — 1/2 mile			
1962	New South Wales	Melbourne (Vic)	4.08.4	1938 - 1959 — 3/4 mile			
1963	New South Wales	Brisbane (Qld)	4.14.0	1960 - 1964 — 1000 metres			
1964	New South Wales	Sydney (NSW)	4.08.0	1985 - date — 2000 metres			



HISTORY OF THE PENRITH CUP

The introduction of the Interstate Lightweight Four-oared Championship in 1958 for oarsmen then weighing not more than 140 lbs, and for which the Penrith Cup was presented to the Australian Amateur Rowing Council by the Penrith City Council as the perpetual trophy, laid the foundation for this class of rowing in Australia.

The weight limit for lightweight competitors in Australia has varied from time to time between the states, however, since 1974, the year which heralded the first F.I.S.A. Lightweight Championship at which Australia recorded a Gold medal victory, the Internationally accepted lightweight limits have been adopted nationally.

RECORD OF THE MEN'S INTERSTATE LIGHTWEIGHT FOUR-OARED CHAMPIONSHIP OF AUSTRALIA (PENRITH CUP)

YEAR	WON BY	TIME	YEAR	WON BY	TIME
1958	Victoria	7.12.80	1978	Victoria	6.41.16
1959	Western Australia	7.01.50	1979	Victoria	6.43.00
1960	Western Australia	6.27.00	1980	New South Wales	6.34.45
1961	New South Wales	6.40.00	1981	Tasmania	6.11.00
1962	Victoria	7.05.00	1982	Tasmania	6.14.80
1963	New South Wales	7.18.00	1983	Tasmania	6.13.10
1964	Victoria	7.13.20	1984	Victoria	6.14.50
1965	New South Wales	7.34.10	1985	Victoria	6.27.70
1966	Victoria	6.51.20	1986	Victoria	6.16.60
1967	New South Wales	6.51.80	1987	New South Wales	6.28.05
1968	New South Wales	6.44.20	1988	Victoria	5.56.64
1969	New South Wales	7.00.10	1989	NO RACE	
1970	South Australia	7.33.40	1990	Victoria	7.45.41
1971	Victoria	6.38.00	1991	South Australia	6.26.40
1972	Victoria	7.46.80	1992	New South Wales	7.47.38
1973	Victoria	7.38.00	1993	South Australia	6.22.88
1974	Victoria	7.40.00	1994	South Australia	6.36.50
1975	Victoria	6.57.00	1995	Victoria	7.01.02
1976	Victoria	6.38.00	1996	Victoria	7.03.09
1977	Victoria	7.26.50	1997	New South Wales	7.09.54

ATTENTION

ATTENTION

All Schools, Colleges, Boat Clubs, Recreational Rowers and Scullers

FAST, AFFORDABLE RACING BOATS

Internationally Recognised Brand Manufactured to
WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP & OLYMPIC STANDARD

With Up to Date, Pre-Preg Technology Now available in Australia

Contact us for more information at

L j Racing Boats — KOMAC Australia Pty Ltd
16/48 Flora Street Lakemba NSW 2195 Australia
Telephone 02 9740 8824~Facsimile 02 9759 1403
Mobile Service 019 364 889



HISTORY OF THE NOEL F. WILKINSON TROPHY

Recognising the necessity to introduce a class of rowing in which Australian Youth oarsmen could compete, the Australian Rowing Council initiated the Interstate Youth Eight-oared Championship at an age limit some eighteen months older than the Internationally accepted Junior age limit. The first Championship was conducted in Victoria in 1974, and in that same year, the Council accepted the offer by Noel Wilkinson to provide a perpetual trophy for the event.

Junior (age limit) events for other classes of boats now forming part of the National Regatta programme now collectively fulfil the purposes originally envisaged by both the Council and the Donor, namely, an incentive to young oarsmen to continue in the sport subsequent to completion of their secondary education by providing acceptable competition at a National level and foster their development into higher classifications.

RECORD OF THE YOUTH EIGHT-OARED CHAMPIONSHIP OF AUSTRALIA (NOEL F. WILKINSON TROPHY)

YEAR	WON BY	TIME	YEAR	WON BY	TIME
1974	Tasmania	6.56.0	1986	Victoria	5.53.87
1975	Victoria	4.44.0	1987	Victoria	6.00.75
1976	Victoria	4.31.0	1988	New South Wales	5.36.41
1977	Tasmania	4.55.6	1989	No Race	
1978	Tasmania	4.26.22	1990	Victoria	7.07.25
1979	New South Wales	4.43.0	1991	Queensland	5.53.8
1980	Victoria	6.16.99	1992	New South Wales	7.03.97
1981	Queensland	4.21.1	1993	New South Wales	5.46.42
1982	New South Wales	4.26.4	1994	Victoria	6.08.24
1983	South Australia	5.54.8	1995	New South Wales	5.51.85
1984	Victoria	5.51.6	1996	New South Wales	6.37.71
1985	Victoria	6.09.8	1997	Victoria	6.37.73

RECORD OF THE WOMEN'S YOUTH FOUR-OARED CHAMPIONSHIP OF AUSTRALIA

YEAR	WON BY	TIME	YEAR	WON BY	TIME
1988	Queensland	7.03.26	1992	Victoria	9.00.50
1989	NO RACE		1993	SouthAustralia	7.13.58
1990	South Australia	9.25.35			
1991	SouthAustralia	6.59.30			

From 1994 event conducted as eight oared event.

RECORD OF THE WOMEN'S YOUTH EIGHT-OARED CHAMPIONSHIP OF AUSTRALIA

YEAR	WON BY	TIME
1994	South Australia	7.04.76
1995	New South Wales	6.44.54
1996	Victoria	7.34.62
1997	Victoria	7.37.95



HISTORY OF THE VICTORIA CUP

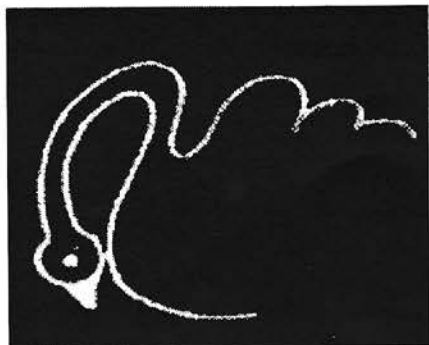
At the first Women's Interstate Lightweight four-oared Championship contested on the Yarra River in Melbourne, a victory was recorded by Victoria with a crew stroked by one of Australia's best known oars women, Margaret Agnew McKenzie, whose efforts in negotiating with the Women's Rowing Council secured lightweight rowing as an annual event on the women's Interstate rowing programme. The Victoria Cup, presented by the Victorian Ladies' Rowing

Association, is the perpetual trophy for this event.

Lightweight women have recorded International victories, the first being at the inaugural competition between the United States of America, Canada and Australia at St. Catherines, Canada, in 1979, when Australia was successful in the two events for which crews were entered — Lightweight Four with Cox and Lightweight Pair with Cox.

RECORDS OF THE WOMEN'S INTERSTATE LIGHTWEIGHT FOUR-OARED CHAMPIONSHIP OF AUSTRALIA (VICTORIA CUP)

YEAR	WONBY	TIME	YEAR	WON BY	TIME
1968	Victoria		1983	Victoria	3.35.30
1969	New South Wales		1984	Victoria	3.35.10
1970	Victoria		1985	Victoria	7.23.80
1971	New South Wales		1986	Victoria	7.09.10
1972	Victoria		1987	Victoria	7.15.10
1973	New South Wales		1988	Victoria	6.48.26
1974	New South Wales		1989	No Race	
1975	New South Wales		1990	Victoria	8.13.34
1976	New South Wales		1991	Victoria	7.14.90
1977	Victoria		1992	Victoria	9.11.63
1978	Victoria		1993	Victoria	7.15.12
1979	Victoria		1994	Western Australia	7.24.24
1980	Victoria	4.01.74	1995	New South Wales	7.01.02
1981	Victoria	3.34.10	1996	New South Wales	7.54.31
1982	Victoria	3.35.90	1997	Victoria	8.31.15



Nagambie Motor Inn & Conference Centre

Your hosts Lorraine & Bill Wilkinson

RACV ★★★★★ NRMA

Executive Suites with spas,

2 bedroom family suites, all with cooking facilities

- Great Holiday Packages available -

Welcomes Rowers

185 High Street, Nagambie Vic. 3608

Tel: 57 942 833 Fax: 57942 138



HISTORY OF THE NELL SLATTER TROPHY

Dating back to 1901 at the great Federation Regatta staged on Albert Park Lake, Cassie Wooly McRitchie representing Victoria and using a skiff loaned to her by the then Governor of Victoria, Lord Brassey, defeated her challenger from Sydney, Elizabeth Messenger, and was presented with a magnificent pearl and ruby bracelet by the Duke of Gloucester. So great was the public interest in the female scullers that police were required to keep the inquisitive spectators at bay. At the great age of 96 she passed away in 1973 and will for all time be

remembered as the founder of the first all women's rowing club at Albert Park in 1907. Classie McRitchie is justifiably known as the "mother" of Victorian women's rowing.

First introduced in 1963 at Brisbane, the Women's Interstate Single Sculling Championship has continued as an annual event for which the Nell Slatter Trophy, presented by the Queensland Women's Rowing Association as a tribute to the then President, is the perpetual trophy.

RECORD OF THE WOMEN'S INTERSTATE SINGLE SCULLING CHAMPIONSHIP OF AUSTRALIA (NELL SLATTER TROPHY)

YEAR	WON BY	TIME	YEAR	WON BY	TIME
1963	H. Evans (NSW)		1980	M. Renouf (Vic)	4.19.98
1964	H. Evans (NSW)		1981	M. Renouf (Vic)	3.55.1
1965	M. Hansen (NSW)		1982	M. Renouf (Vic)	3.35.9
1966	E. Thome (Vic)		1983	M. Renouf (Vic)	3.45.5
1967	E. Thome (Vic)		1984	A. Piper (NSW)	3.51.2
1968	M. Clarke (NSW)		1985	A. Ferguson (Qld)	8.03.8
1969	J. Adam (NSW)		1986	A. Voorthuis (NSW)	7.57.53
1970	J. Adam (NSW)		1987	C. Frisch (Qld)	8.06.69
1971	V. Bertrand (Vic)		1988	A. Ferguson (Qld)	7.18.90
1972	E. Cato (NSW)		1989	No Race	
1973	S. Graham (Qld)		1990	A. Ferguson (Qld)	10.13.60
1974	S. Graham (Qld)		1991	J. Luff (NSW)	7.59.30
1975	C. Iverson (NSW)		1992	P. Alder (WA)	9.51.65
1976	C. Iverson (NSW)		1993	E. Snook (NSW)	8.05.28
1977	E. Adams (NSW)		1994	E. Snook (NSW)	7.48.1Q
1978	E. Adams (NSW)		1995	E. Snook (WA)	7.51.47
1979	M. Renouf (Vic)		1996	B. Roye (NSW)	9.41.63
			1997	B. Roye (NSW)	9.52.98



RECORD OF NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIPS



SCHOOL

SCHOOLGIRLS SINGLE SCULL

1982	S. Schmidt, S.A	4.15.20
1983	A. Voorthuis, St George, NSW	4.09.05
1984	S. Calvin, Taree High, NSW	4.10.90
1985	D. Spedding, Tweed Heads, NSW	6.25.00
1986	M. Spedding, Tweed Heads, NSW	6.17.52
1987	J. Hafey, Tweed River High, NSW	6.31.98
1988	J. Hafey, Tweed River High NSW	5.41.39
1989	J. Stephen, St Hildas, WA	9.45.07
1990	M. Boylan-Sugg, St Mary's College, S.A	10.18.88
1991	M. Boylan-Sugg, St Mary's College, S.A	8.24.60
1992	S. Doust, St Michaels, S.A	9.11.89
1993	N. Vassos, Norwood High School, S.A	8.23.76
1994	D. Faletic, Claremont College, Tas	8.45.89
1995	D. Faletic, Claremont College, Tas	8.14.76
1996	L. Johanson, Jamison High, NSW	9.33.91
1997	A. Bradley, Penrhos College, WA	9.49.25

SCHOOLGIRLS COXED FOUR

1972	Canberra Grammar, ACT	4.42.30
1973	Watson High, ACT.	
1974	Essendon, Vic	3.49.00
1975	Mannum, S.A	3.51.20
1976	Essendon, Vic	3.53.40
1982	Unley High, S.A	3.55.20
1983	Melbourne Ladies College, Vic.	3.49.39
1984	Pembroke, S.A.	3.44.70
1985	Melbourne Ladies College, Vic	6.08.30
1986	Perth College, W.A	5.45.37
1987	Rockhampton Girls Grammar, Qld	5.54.44
1988	Geelong Grammar, Vic	5.14.07
1989	Melbourne Ladies College, Vic	8.24.67
1990	Henley/Seaton/Taparoo High Schools	No Time
1991	Underdale/Woodlands/Modbury	7.48.00
1992	Geelong College, Vic	8.53.66
1993	Lauriston Girls School, Vic	7.48.50
1994	Geelong Grammar, Vic	7.21.45
1995	Lauriston Girls School, Vic	7.24.59
1996	Geelong Grammar, Vic	8.28.56
1997	Ballarat Grammar, Vic	8.30.11

SCHOOLGIRLS EIGHT

1994	Walford Anglican School, SA	7.43.27
1995	Somerville House, Qld	7.06.30
1996	SCEGGS Darlinghurst NSW	7.49.89
1997	Walford, SA	7.30.89

SCHOOLBOYS SINGLE SCULL

1982	A. Woollen, Southport, Qld	5.50.70
1983	A. Fairfield-Smith, Canberra Grammar	6.26.54
1984	M. Trist, Brisbane Grammar, Qld	5.35.50
1985	T. Brooks, Southport, Qld	5.53.00
1986	E. Sargent, Nepean High, NSW	5.32.42
1987	E. Sargent, Nepean High, NSW	5.35.25

1988	S. Munro, Mildura High, Vic	5.25.36
1989	No Race	
1990	L. Evans, SCEGGS Redlands, NSW	9.00.82
1991	R. Walker, Cranbrook, NSW	7.40.00
1992	S. Taylor, Scots College, NSW	8.11.89
1993	H. Karrasch Brisbane Boys College, Qld	7.44.17
1994	S. Gray, Nepean High School, NSW	7.52.76
1995	P. Dempsey, Pittwater High, NSW	7.35.88
1996	K. Parker, Jamison High, NSW	8.15.69
1997	M. Smith, Kelvin G. High, Tas	8.27.41

SCHOOLBOYS COXED FOUR

1964	Cranbrook School, NSW	7.26.60
1966	Ballarat Grammar, Vic	7.53.00
1968	Scotch College, SA	5.23.20
1970	Ballarat College, Vic	7.13.60
1972	Brisbane Boys' College, Qld	7.00.60
1974	Newington College, NSW.7	1~.20
1975	Ballarat & Clarendon College, Vic	5.13.30
1976	Ballarat & Clarendon College, Vic	5.12.80
1977	Taree High School, NSW	5.17.40
1978	Canberra Grammar, NSW	6.07.39
1979	Ballarat Grammar, Vic	5.25.40
1980	Ballarat & Queens Grammar, Vic	5.25.51
1981	Taree High, NSW	5.10.00
1982	Kings School, NSW	5.08.00
1983	Ballarat High, Vic	5.10.99
1984	Ballarat & Clarendon College, Vic	5.09.90
1985	Melbourne High, Vic	5.00.90
1986	Melbourne High, Vic	5.02.74
1987	Melbourne High, Vic	5.24.33
1988	Prince Alfred, SA	4.45.07
1989	No Race	
1990	Scotch-Oakburn College, Tas	8.26.65
1991	Ballarat/Clarendon College, Vic	6.59.10
1992	The Hutchins School, Tas	8.10.00
1993	The Hutchins School, Tas	6.56.60
1994	St.Patrick's College, Vic	6.54.29
1995	Shore, NSW	6.42.32
1996	St. Josephs College NSW	7.34.29
1997	Scotch Oakburn College, Tas	7.57.47

SCHOOLBOYS EIGHT

1964	The Hutchins School, Tas	6.38.00
1966	The Hutchins School, Tas	7.03.90
1968	Kings College, SA	5.14.70
1970	Melbourne High School, Vic	6.32.00
1972	Aquinas College, WA	No Time
1974	Melbourne Grammar School, Vic	6.24.50
1975	Geelong Grammar School, Vic	4.42.70
1976	Newington College NSW	4.33.20
1977	Newington College, NSW	4.44.60
1978	Scotch College, Vic	4.59.48
1979	St. Kevin's, Vic	4.45.00
1980	Melbourne Grammar, Vic	6.31.21
1981	Newington College, NSW	5.59.00
1982	Kings School, NSW	4.35.10



RECORD OF NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIPS

1983	Wesley College, Vic	4.34.50
1984	Wesley College, Vic	4.26.40
1985	Wesley College, Vic	4.35.50
1986	Shore, NSW	4.28.03
1987	The Southport School, Qld	4.33.86
1988	Geelong Grammar, Vic	4.16.08
1989	No Race	
1990	Newington College, NSW	7.30.77
1991	Newington College, NSW	5.58.50
1992	Newington Collegel NSW	7.01.43
1993	Brisbane Boys College, Qld	6.05.88
1994	Sydney Grammar School, NSW	6.27.62
1995	Shore, NSW	5.56.03
1996	Shore, NSW	6.21.06
1997	Brisbane Grammer, Vic	6.53.77

WOMEN

WOMENS JUNIOR B DOUBLE SCULL

1997	Sandy Bay, Tas	8.06.63
------	----------------	---------

WOMENS JUNIOR B COXED FOUR

1997	Swan, WA	8.18.31
------	----------	---------

WOMENS JUNIOR B COXED QUAD

1997	Canberra, ACT	8.16.78
------	---------------	---------

WOMENS JUNIOR SINGLE SCULL

1968	V. Bertrand, Nestles, Vic	4.28.4
1969	J. Lake, Sydney Women's, NSW	4.08.0
1970	J. Lake, Sydney Women's, NSW	3.52.0
1971	J. Wilkie, Tweed Heads, Qld	4.38.6
1972	J Wilkie, Tweed Heads, Qld	4.24.2
1973	E. Adams, Sydney Women's, NSW	No Time
1974	B. Mattson, Nestles, Vic	No Time
1975	C. Everson, Grafton, NSW,	4.15.2
1976	L. Paterson, Corio Bay, Vic	3.58.1
1982	M. Kidd, Nepean, NSW	4.14.00
1983	A. Voorthuis, St. George, NSW	4.18.95
1984	S. Calvin, Manning River, NSW	4.10.90
1985	S. Calvin, Manning River, NSW	6.32.60
1986	M. Spedding, Tweed Heads, NSW	6.22.72
1987	J. Brisbane, Uni of Qld, Qld	6.12.49
1988	Jr Hafey, Tweed Heads, NSW	5.40.97
1989	J. Clarke, St. George, NSW	No Time
1990	J. Clarke, St. George, NSW	9.57.05
1991	C. Klomp, Port Adelaide, SA	8.03.20
1992	L. Talty, ANI, SA	8.36.52
1993	S. Newmarch, Torrens, SA	8.06.92
1994	A. Safe, Torrens, SA	8.11.50
1995	D. Faletic, Glenorchy, Tas	8.16.69
1996	L. Johanson, Nepean, NSW	8.12.87
1997	A Bradley ECU Perth, WA	8.45.78

WOMENS JUNIOR DOUBLE SCULLS

1982	Nepean, NSW	4.30.00
1983	No Event	
1984	Nepean/Manning River, NSW	4.13.30
1985	Tweed Heads, NSW	5.58.20
1986	Tweed Heads NSW	6.56.45
1987	Tweed Heads NSW	5.45.96
1988	Tweed Heads/Rockhampton Girls Grammar, NSW. Qld	5.22.05
1989	No Race	
1990	Australian Institute of Sport	9.23.28
1991	Port Adelaide, SA	7.32.50
1992	PortAdelaide, SA	8.14.54
1993	Torrens/ANI, SA	7.21.20
1994	ANI/Murray, SA	7.21.48
1995	Glenorchy/Sandy Bay, Tas	7.40.83
1996	Commercial, Qld	7.45.88
1997	Nepean, NSW	7.53.85

WOMENS JUNIOR QUAD SCULL

1995	Sandy Bay, Tas	7.04.05
1996	Commercial/GPS, Qld	6.44.42
1997	Nep/Syd/Sg, NSW	7.26.22

WOMENS JUNIOR COXLESS PAIR

1968	Nestles, Vic	
1969	YWCA, Vic	
1970	YWCA, Vic	
1971	YWCA, Vic	
1972	YWCA, Vic	
1973	YWCA, Vic	
1974	Corio Bay, Vic	
1975	University of WA, WA.	
1976	University of Tasmania, Tas	3.55.1
1982	Barwon, Vic	4.11.80
1983	No Event	
1984	Nepean, NSW	4.50.30
1985	Adelaide Uni, SA	6.19.90
1986	ACTRC, ACT	6.00.15
1987	Toowong, Qld	5.59.20
1988	AIS-Toowong/Mercantile	5.16.69
1989	AIS-AUBC Narrabundah	8.25.50
1990	Australian Institute of Sport	9. 1 2.69
1991	Australian Institute of Sport	7.44.20
1992	ANI, SA	8.08.51
1993	ANI/Torrens, SA	7.44.38
1994	Australian Institute of Sport	8.10.06
1995	Riverside/Adelaide, SA	7.58.56
1996	Nepean-NSWAS	7.41.68
1997	WAIS/Swan, WA	8.47.39

WOMENS JUNIOR COXED FOUR

1968	YWCA, Vic	4.20
1969	YWCA, Vic	3.41.4
1970	YWCA, Vic	4.03.0

RECORD OF NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIPS



1971	Melbourne University, Vic	4.23.1	1990	Toowong/Uni of Qld, Qld	9.42.47
1972	Essendon, Vic	4.07.4	1991	Adelaide Uni, SA	8.01.60
1973	YWCA, Vic	No Time	1992	Yarra, Vic	8.16.69
1974	Corio Bay, Vic	No Time	1993	ANI, SA	7.59.98
1975	Metropolitan, SA	3.59.2	1994	Corio, Vic	7.57.09
1976	University of WA., WA	3.54.5	1995	University of WA, WA	7.56.35
1982	Barwon/Corio Bay, Vic	3.46.90	1996	Mosman, NSW	8.04.48
1983	AdelaideUni, SA	3.34.05	1997	Toowong, Qld	8.56.89
1984	Pembroke, SA	3.50.50			
1985	W.A. Institute of Technology, WA	5.43.10			
1986	Narrabundah/Adelaide Uni, ACT/SA	5.42.93			
1987	Toowong, Qld	5.34.49			
1997	Discontinued				

WOMENS JUNIOR COXLESS FOUR

1988	AIS-Wendouree Ballarat/ Toowong/Mercantile	5.09.14
1989	AIS-Mercantile/Narrabundah, Vic/Act	No Time
1990	Australian Institute of Sport	8.46.35
1991	Australian Institute of Sport	6.45.50
1992	A.N.I. S.A	7.46.85
1993	Australian Institute of Sport	6.55.62
1994	Swan River, WA	7.35.72
1995	Nepean, NSW	7.09.85
1996	Nepean/NSWAS	7.57.42
1997	Mas/Syd/Ne, NSW	7.45.88

WOMENS JUNIOR EIGHT

1994	Swan River/Perth, WA	6.59.50
1995	Nepean, NSW	6.47.82
1996	Nepean/Mosman-NSWAS	7.45.93
1997	Torr/Mb/Wa, SA	7.12.71

WOMENS SENIOR B LIGHTWEIGHT SINGLE SCULL

1985	C. Burge, Richmond, Vic	8.56.60
1986	L. Dente, Uni of WA, WA	8.51.55
1987	D. Cullaghan, Wairariki, NZ	8.24.32
1988	T. Chesseman, Adelaide Uni, SA	7.58.96
1989	K. Monitz, Banks, Vic	Row-over
1990	N. Bourke, Essendon, Vic	10.28.54
1991	N. Bourke, Essendon, Vic	8.09.60
1992	N. Bourke, Essendon, Vic	8.24.29
1993	J. Morgan, Nepean, NSW	8.12.54
1994	A. Bollingen, U.T.S., NSW.	8.28.01
1995	J. Lips, Riverside, SA	8.22.45
1996	K. Lamshed, Riverside, SA	8.19.39
1997	J. Lips Torrens, SA	8.40.51

WOMENS SENIOR B LIGHTWEIGHT COXLESS PAIR

1985	Barwon/Banks, Vic	8.23.60
1986	Corio Bay, Vic	8.37.77
1987	WAIS, WA	8.47.00
1988	Canberra, ACT	No Time
1989	Canberra, ACT	8.52.11

WOMENS SENIOR B LIGHTWEIGHT COXLESS FOUR

1985	Mercantile, Vic	8.10.20
1986	Mercantice, Vic	7.33.35
1987	Corio Bay, Vic	7.15.89
1988	Corio Bay, Vic	6.49.60
1989	Curtin Uni/Perth College, WA	8.08.90
1990	Toowong/Uni of Qld, Qld	8.37.56
1991	Adelaide/Torrens/Adelaide Uni, SA	7.11.50
1992	Adelaide Uni/Torrens, SA	7.58.49
1993	ANI, SA	7.02.23
1994	Corio, Vic	7.11.67
1995	Riverside, SA	7.20.19
1996	Mosman/St.George NSW	8.05.27
1997	Essendon, Vic	7.42.45

WOMENS SENIOR B SINGLE SCULL

1982	M. Kidd, Nepean, NSW	3.55.50
1983	A. Piper, Mosman, NSW	3.55.89
1984	C. Frisch, Uni of Qld, Qld	4.04.60
1985	A. Voorhuis, St. George, NSW	8.26.80
1986	D. Spedding, Tweed Heads, NSW	8.27.70
1987	D. Spedding, Tweed Heads, NSW	8.29.20
1988	J. Luff, Nepean, NSW	7.36.17
1989	J. Hafey, Tweed Heads, NSW	No Time
1990	M. Takken, Uni of Qld, Qld	9.33.21
1991	M. Takken, Uni of Qld, Qld	8.09.50
1992	S. Foster, WAIS, WA	8.12.09
1993	M. Hatzakis Uni of Qld, Qld	7.58.07
1994	A. Safe, Torrens, SA	7.56.33
1995	K. Muecke, Riverside, SA	8.04.36
1996	A. Tree, Riverside, SA	7.53.01
1997	S. Newmarch, Torrens, SA	8.53.14

WOMENS SENIOR B DOUBLE SCULLS

1995	Adelaide/Riverside, SA	7.41.17
1996	Riverside/MurrayBridge, SA	8.55.91
1997	Torrens, SA	7.38.67

WOMENS SENIOR B COXLESS PAIR

1982	Narrabundah, ACT	4.05.00
1983	UWABC, WA	3.47.93
1984	Torrens, SA	4.26.90
1985	Telopea/Narrabundah, ACT	9.56.40
1986	Ballarat City, Vic	8.11.17
1987	AIS-Narrabundah, ACT	8.20.87
1988	Toowong/Commercial, Qld	3.52.22



RECORD OF NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIPS

1989	AIS-Toowong/Mercantile, Qld/Vic	8.24.96
1990	Australian Institute of Sport	8.16.23
1991	Mercantile, Vic	8.03.20
1992	Australian Institute of Sport	7.51.14
1993	Australian Institute of Sport	7.49.70
1994	Australian Institute of Sport	7.55.24
1995	Melbourne Uni Ladies, Vic	7.37.23
1996	Sydney-NSWAS,	7.37.83
1997	AIS, ACT	8.05.65

WOMENS SENIOR B COXED FOUR

1982	Nestles, Vic	3.42.50
1983	UWABC, WA	3.45.90
1984	No Event	
1985	WA Institute of Technology, WA	7.52.40
1986	Banks, Vic	7.30.34
1987	Australian Institute of Sport,	7.32.53
	Discontinued	

WOMENS SENIOR B COXLESS FOUR

1988	Melbourne Uni Ladies, Vic	7.03.17
1989	No Race	
1990	Adelaide Uni/ANI Torrens, SA	9.03.95
1991	Canberra, ACT	6.55.80
1992	Torrens, SA	7.13.10
1993	Australian Institute of Sport	6.58.65
1994	Adelaide/AUBC, SA	7.14.75
1995	Melb Uni/St George, Vic/NSW	7.01.92
1996	Sydney/Nepean-NSWAS	7.27.03
1997	AIS, ACT	7.10.57

WOMENS SENIOR A LIGHTWEIGHT SINGLE SCULL

1968	K. Sunhr, YWCA, Vic	4.41.5
1969	S. Barlett, YWCA, Vic	4.14.7
1970	S. Graham, Tweed Heads, Qld	3.25.0
1971	V. Bertrand, Nestles, Vic	4.37.8
1972	V. Bertrand, Nestles, Vic	4.24.6
1973	S. Graham, Tweed Heads, Qld	No Time
1974	S. Graham, Tweed Heads, Qld	3.56.0
1975	C. Everson, Grafton, NSW	4.23.6
1976	C. Everson, Grafton, NSW	3.55.5
1982	S. Rourke, Leichhardt, NSW	3.59.28
1983	S. Donoghoe, ACTRC, ACT	4.01.63
1984	D. Michels, Cambridge, NZ	4.01.20
1985	A. Ferguson, Commercial, Qld	8.03.70
1986	S. Donoghoe, ACTRC, ACT	8.26.61
1987	L. De Jong, Wairariki, NZ	8.18.45
1988	T. Angus-Leppan, Leichhardt, NSW	7.33.22
1989	A. Ferguson, Commercial, Qld	10.04.21
1990	S. Harvey, Glenorchy, Tas	10.07.72
1991	S. Harvey, Glenorchy, Tas	7.55.20
1992	S. Harvey, Glenorchy, Tas	8.13.37
1993	A. Ferguson, Canberra, ACT	7.56.88
1994	A. Ferguson, Canberra, ACT	8.13.14

1995	V. Lee, Mosman, NSW	7.55.23
1996	R. Joyce, UTS Haberfield, NSW	8.01.36
1997	S. Harvey, Glenorchy, Tas	8.34.53

WOMENS SENIOR A LIGHTWEIGHT DOUBLE SCULLS

1982	Canberra Hosp/Tas Uni, ACT/Tas	3.55.60
1983	ACTRC/Sydney Uni, ACT/NSW	3.48.47
1984	Mosman/Commercial, NSW/Qld	3.49.80
1985	Tweed Heads, NSW	7.55.00
1986	ANU/Canberra, ACT	8.02.24
1987	Wairariki, NZ	7.26.14
1988	Commercial, Qld	7.08.83
1989	No Race	
1990	University/St George, NSW	8.54.12
1991	CorioBay/Melbourne, Vic	7.11.90
1992	Glenorchy/Ulverstonel, Tas	7.44.12
1993	St.George/Mosman, NSW	7.12.16
1994	Australian Institute of Sport	7.36.97
1995	Mosman/Nepean, NSW	7.23.13
1996	UTS Hab/Nepean-NSWAS	7.57.64
1997	MULRC, Vic	7.52.35

WOMENS SENIOR A LIGHTWEIGHT COXED PAIR

1968	YWCA, Vic	
1969	YWCA, Vic	
1970	Nestles, Vic	
1971	No Event	
	Discontinued	

WOMENS SENIOR A LIGHTWEIGHT COXLESS PAIR

1972	YWCA, Vic	4.51.3
1973	Essendon Composite, Vic	No Time
1974	YWCA, Vic	No Time
1975	Sydney Women's/YWCA, NSW/Vic	4.11.4
1976	Sydney Women's, NSW	4.22.5
1982	Mosman, NSW	4.02.00
1983	ANU/Easts, ACT	3.53.34
1984	AdelaideUni, SA	4.02.10
1985	Adelaide Uni, SA	7.54.10
1986	Adelaide Uni, SA	7.57.13
1987	Mosman, NSW	8.15.97
1988	Melbourne Uni Ladies, Vic	No Time
1989	Melbourne Uni Ladies, Vic	8.34.42
1990	Melbourne Uni Ladies, Vic	8.49.79
1991	Haberfield, NSW	7.53.40
1992	Melbourne Uni Ladies, Vic	7.48.41
1993	VIS/Melbourne Uni Ladies, Vic	7.51.88
1994	WAIS/Uni of WA, WA	7.53.93
1995	University of WA, WA	7.56.35
1996	Glenorchy/Tamar, Tas	7.46.69
1997	Banks/MULRC, Vic	8.35.95

RECORD OF NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIPS



WOMENS SENIOR A LIGHTWEIGHT COXLESS FOUR

1982	Melbourne Uni Ladies/YWCA, Vic	3.39.00
1983	Melbourne Uni Ladies/Powerhouse, Vic	3.34.56
1984	Melbourne Uni Ladies/Banks, Vic	3.53.80
1985	Nepean/ANU, NSW/A.C.T	7.33.00
1986	Melbourne Uni Ladies/YWCA, Vic	7.10.34
1987	Melbourne Uni Ladies, Vic	6.56.67
1988	Melbourne Uni Ladies/Mercantile, Vic	6.45.61
1989	No Race	
1990	Melbourne Uni Ladies, Vic	8.37.83
1991	Melbourne Uni Ladies, Vic	6.59.30
1992	Mosman Sydney Uni/Haberfield, NSW	7.32.15
1993	Uni of WA, WA	6.56.93
1994	WAIS/Uni of WA, WA	6.58.77
1995	Ballarat City/Melb Uni Ladies/Corio, Vic	7.07.08
1996	Banks/Melbourne Uni, Vic	7.54.30
1997	MURLC/Banks, Vic	8.13.76

WOMENS SENIOR A SINGLE SCULL

1982	M. Renouf, Artermis, Vic	3.47.30
1983	M. Renouf, Corio Bay, Vic	3.48.27
1984	R. Clarke, Cambridge, NZ	4.02.30
1985	C. Frisch, Uni of Qld, Qld	8.18.60
1986	A. Ferguson, Commercial, Qld	8.02.52
1987	M. Kidd, AIS-Nepean, NSW	8.07.12
1988	M. Kidd, Nepean, NSW	7.13.02
1989	M. Kidd, Nepean, NSW	10.07.29
1990	J. Luff, A.I.S.	9.51.17
1991	G. Campbell, Leichardt, NSW	8.00.20
1992	J. Luff, A.I.S.	7.50.56
1993	E. Snook, A.I.S.	7.45.31
1994	E. Snook, UTS/Haberfield, NSW	7.44.52
1995	E. Snook, UTS/Haberfield, NSW	7.49.70
1996	B. Roye, UTS/Haberfield NSW	7.32.35
1997	S. Scaun, Waiarcki, N.Z	8.29.28

WOMENS SENIOR A DOUBLE SCULLS

1974	Mosman/YWCA, NSW/Vic	No Time
1975	Corio Bay/YWCA, Vic	3.50.5
1976	Nestles, Vic	3.52.0
1982	Nepean/Tweed Heads, NSW	3.51.00
1983	Corio Bay/Tweed Heads, Vic/NSW	3.43.42
1984	Mosman/Uni of Tas, NSW/Tas	4.04.30
1985	Nepean/Ini of Tas, NSW./Tas	7.38.20
1986	Commercial/Uni of Qld, Qld	7.24.59
1987	St George/Balmain, NSW	7.14.77
1988	Commercial/Leichhardt, Qld/NSW	6.52.00
1989	No Race	
1990	Australian Institute of Sport	8.22.57
1991	Australian Institute of Sport	7.04.20
1992	Australian Institute of Sport	7.25.42
1993	Australian Institute of Sport	7.04.14
1994	UTS/Haberfield, NSW	7.09.03
1995	UTS/Haberfield, NSW	7.37.85

1996	Mosman/UTS Hab-NSWAS	8.52.65
1997	UTS/NSW	7.37.47

WOMENS SENIOR A QUAD SCULLS

1982	Leichhardt/Mosman/Tweed Heads, NSW.	3.40.23
1983	ACTRC/Sydy Uni/Drummoyne, ACT/NSW.	3.32.61
1984	ACTRC/Murwill/Nepean, ACT/NSW	3.34.90
1985	St George/Nepean/Uni of Tas, NSW/Tas	7.08.20
1986	Canberra/Mosman/ANU	
	AIS-Nepean, Tas/ACT/NSW	6.58.60
1987	AIS-Uni of Tas/Canberra/ANU/	
	AIS-Nepean, Tas/ACT/NSW	6.49.85
1988	Uni of Qld/Commercial/	
	St Feorge/Leichhards, Qld/NSW 6	26.50
1989	No Race	
1990	Australian Institute of Sport	8.34.07
1991	Australain Institute of Sport	6.38.40
1992	Australain Institute of Sport	7.29.01
1993	Torrens/ANI/Leichhardt/Canberra, SA/NSW/ACT	6.52.42
1994	Mosman/Leichardt, NSW	6.49.20
1995	UTS Haberfield, NSW	6.40.65
1996	Torrens/Riverside/Frankfurt/ Murray Bridge, SA	8.03.66
1997	UTS, NSW	6.54.17

WOMENS SENIOR A COXED PAIR

1968	Nestles, Vic
1969	Sydney Women, NSW
1970	Mosman/Sydney Uni, NSW
1971	Ryde, NSW
Discontinued	

WOMENS SENIOR A COXLESS PAIR

1972	Mosman, NSW	4.37.0
1973	Mosman Composite, NSW	No Time
1984	Sydney Women, NSW	3.45.0
1975	Corio Bay, Vic	4.00.8
1976	Nestles, Vic	3.58.3
1982	Melbourne Uni Ladies/Dimboola, Vic	3.44.03
1983	Melbourne Uni Ladies/Dimboola, Vic	3.41.33
1984	Torrens/St George, NSW/SA	3.47.80
1985	Melbourne Uni Ladies, Vic	7.52.40
1986	AIS-Torrens/Melb Uni Ladies, SA/Vic	7.50.28
1987	AIS-Torrens/Melb Uni Ladies, SA/Vlc	8.03.51
1988	Melbourne Uni Ladies, Vic	7.04.60
1989	AIS-Bendigo/Commercial, Vic/Qld	8.30.42
1990	Australian Institute of Sport	7.57.51
1991	Australian Institute of Sport	7.33.90
1992	Australian Institute of Sport	7.30.60
1993	Australian Institute of Sport	7.26.31
1994	ANI/Adelaide, SA	7.26.97
1995	Mercantile/UTS Haberfield, Vic/NSW	7.13.30
1996	Mercantile/UTS Haberfield-AIS Vic/NSW	7.23.25
1997	Australian Institute of Sport, ACT	7.44.15



RECORD OF NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIPS

WOMENS SENIOR A COXED FOUR

1970	New Zealand	No Time
1971	No Event	
1972	Nestles, Vic	4.05.6
1973	Mosman, NSW	No Time
1974	Nestles, Vic	No Time
1975	YWCA, Vic	3.32.4
1976	YWCA, Vic	3.31.4
1982	Melb Uni Ladies/Dimboola/YWCA, Vic	3.43.70
1983	Melb Uni Ladies/YWCA, Vic	3.33.29
1984	Melbourne Uni Ladies/Dimboola, Vic	3.38.70
1985	Melbourne Uni Ladies, Vic	7.28.90
1986	Australian Institute of Sport	7.09.90
1987	Australian Institute of Sport	7.04.91
Discontinued		

WOMENS SENIOR A COXLESS FOUR

1988	AIS-Canberra/Commercial/Melbourne Uni Ladies/Torrens & Uni of Qld/Toowong, Qld (DeadHeat)	6.44.97
1989	No Race	
1990	Bendigo/Canberra/Narrabundah/Nepean, Vic/ACT/NSW	8.10.52
1991	Australian Institute of Sport	6.43.90
1992	Australian Institute of Sport	7.01.68
1993	Australian Institute of Sport	6.40.27
1994	ANI/Adelaide, SA	6.39.80
1995	Adelaide/Canberra/Mercantile UTS Haberfield, SA/ACT/Vic/NSW	6.37.62
1996	Torrens/Melbourne Uni Ladies/Canberra/Adelaide, SA/Vic/ACT	7.12.41
1997	Australian Institute of Sport, ACT	7.15.40

WOMENS SENIOR A COXED EIGHT

1982	Melbourne Uni Ladies/Dimboola, Vic	3.24.64
1983	Melbourne Uni Ladies/Dimboola, Vic	3.22.55
1984	Melbourne Uni Ladies/Dimboola/YWCA/Torrens, Vic/SA	3.17.80
1985	Melbourne Uni Ladies, Vic	6.49.00
1986	Australian Institute of Sport	6.29.07
1987	Melbourne Uni Ladies, Vic	6.36.19
1988	Australian Institute of Sport	6.14.28
1989	No Race	
1990	Australian Institute of Sport	7.25.02
1991	Australian Institute of Sport	6.29.00
1992	Melbourne Uni ladies, Vic	7.10.72
1993	Australian Institute of Sport	6.14.10
1994	Australian Institute of Sport	6.21.29
1995	Canberra/Adelaide/Uni/Torrens/Mercantile, ACT/SA/Vic	6.23.86
1996	UTS Haberfield/Melbourne Uni Ladies/Riverside-AIS, NSW/Vic/SA,	6.12.06
1997	Merc/MUBC, Vic	6.43.36

MEN

MENS UNDER 17 COXED FOUR

1995	Trinity College, WA	6.29.56
1996	Adelaide SA	6.53.79

MENS JUNIOR B DOUBLE SCULL

1997	Southport, Qld	7.44.02
------	----------------	---------

MENS JUNIOR B COXED FOUR

1997	The Kings School, NSW	7.27.80
------	-----------------------	---------

MENS JUNIOR B COXED QUAD

1997	Lindisfarm, Tas	7.31.13
------	-----------------	---------

MENS JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS

1970	I. Lee, Glebe, NSW	7.40.60
1972	M. Phillips, Sydney, NSW	7.49.50
1975	P. Jones, Perth Collegians, WA	7.41.60
1976	P. Nevett, ANU, ACT	7.24.50
1977	K. Mackney, Sydney, NSW	8.11.60
1978	C. Shinnars, Sydney, NSW	7.01.00
1979	A. Rigby, Melbourne Uni, Vic	7.37.20
1980	G. Gullock, Wendouree-Ballarat, Vic	8.35.19
1981	M. Doust, Manning River, NSW	7.21.23
1982	M. Weir, Haberfield, NSW	5.42.80
1983	R. Finlayson, ACTRC, ACT	5.40.53
1984	A. Faiffield-Smith, ACTRC, ACT	5.37.10
1985	D. Watts, Nepean, NSW	5.38.50
1986	E. Sargent, Nepean, NSW	5.40.18
1987	J. Hooker, Mosman, NSW	5.25.18
1988	J. Day, Bendigo, Vic	4.56.51
1989	No Race	
1990	R. Sargeant, Nepean, NSW	8.40.86
1991	D. Free, Bond Uni, Qld	7.15.60
1992	R. Jahrling, Sydney, NSW	7.50.18
1993	R. Cruiskshank, AIS/Commercial	No Time
1994	H. Karrasch, Toowong, Qld	7.28.49
1995	R. Mill, Commercial, Qld	7.19.99
1996	S. Reside, ECU-Perth, WA	7.20.37
1997	S. Coulton, Commercial, Qld	8.02.37

MENS JUNIOR DOUBLE SCULLS

1982	Corio Bay, Vic	5.19.90
1983	No Event	
1984	ACTRC, ACT	5.21.00
1985	Nepean, NSW	5.13.90
1986	Nepean, NSW	5.33.07
1987	Ballarat/Bendigo, Vic	5.09.88
1988	Bendigo, Vic	4.45.39
1989	No Race	
1990	Mosman/Sydney, NSW	8.14.01
1991	Lindisfarne/Canberra, Tas/ACT	6.41.10
1992	Uni of Qld/Commercial, Qld	7.36.22
1993	Australian Institute of Sport	6.26.70

RECORD OF NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIPS



1994	Toowong/Armidale, Qld/NSW	6.36.55
1995	Perth, WA	6.43.59
1996	ECU Perth, WA	6.43.72
1997	Nepean, NSW	7.14.18

MENS JUNIOR COXLESS PAIR

1982	Narrabundah, ACT	5.13.20
1983	ACTRC, Act	5.31.42
1984	Commercial/Uni of Qld, Qld	5.35.60
1985	Commrcial, Qld	5.18.20
1986	Canberra Grammar, ACT	5.19.92
1987	Narrabundah, ACT	5.14.08
1988	Commercial, Qld	4.55.93
1989	No Race	
1990	Toowong, Qld	8.34.38
1991	Grammar Old Boys, Qld	6.57.50
1992	Australian Institute of Sport	7.24.62
1993	Canberra, ACT	6.58.11
1994	ANI/Adelaide, SA	7.11.63
1995	Toowong, Qld	7.03.63
1996	Adelaide/Torrens, SA	7.06.60
1997	Adelaide, SA	7.34.76

MENS JUNIOR COXED FOUR

1970	Balmin, NSW	7.02.50
1972	Nepean, NSW	6.43.90
1974	Wendouree-Ballarad, Vic	7.05.20
1975	Sydney, NSW	6.52.50
1976	Uni of NSW/Sydney Uni, NSW	6.43.50
1977	Nepean, NSW	7.01.00
1978	Nepean, NSW	7.15.06
1979	Barwon, Vic	6.53.30
1980	Mosman, NSW	7.47.78
1981	Mercantile, Vic	6.34.00
1982	Port Adelaide/Torrens, SA	5.01.74
1983	Uni of WA/ANA, WA	5.04.82
1984	Mercantile, Vic	5.11.30
1985	Mercantile, Vic	4.53 .50
1986	Mercantile, Vic	4.55.62
1987	Mercantile, Vic	4.53 .67
1988	Commercial, Qld	4.34.99
1989	No Race	
1990	Toowong/Uni of Qld, Qld	7.30.86
1991	Grammar Old Boys, Qld	6.26.10
1992	St. Josephs, NSW	7.13.78
1993	ANI	6.24.87
1994	ANI/Adelaide, SA	6.39.30
1995	Shore, NSW	6.34.28
1996	Nepean-NSW	6.28.56
1997	QUBC, Qld	7.03.60

MENS JUNIOR QUAD SCULL

1995	Perth, WA	6.30.76
1996	ECU Perth, WA	6.46.61
1997	Launceston Grammar, Tas	6.49.63

MENS JUNIOR EIGHT

1994	Sydney Grammar School, NSW	5.52.63
1995	Shore, NSW	5.52.95
1996	St Josephs	6.26.99
1997	The Kings School, NSW	6.14.01

MENS SENIOR B LIGHTWEIGHT SINGLE SCULL

1985	M. Haines, Toowong, Qld	7.46.00
1986	D. Wyly, Tamar, Tas	7.39.60
1987	R. Wraith, Mercantile, Vic	7.38.23
1988	R. Dallimore, Swan River, WA	6.56.76
1989	G. Lynagh, Commercial, Qld	9.18.37
1990	J. Harvey, Sandy Bay, Tas	8.59.57
1991	A. Edwards, Ballarat City, Vic	7.25.60
1992	J. Tutty, Haberfield, NSW	7.23.12
1993	A. Edwards, Ballarat City, Vic	7.19.09
1994	D. Balmforth, Lindisfame, Tas	7.27.15
1995	H. Karrasch, Toowong, Qld	7.15.60
1996	A. Broadfoot, Melbourne Uni, Vic	7.21.11
1997	G. Loftus, Curtin Uni, WA	7.41.21

MENS SENIOR B LIGHTWEIGHT DOUBLE SCULLS

1995	UTS Haberfield, NSW	7.10.66
1996	UTS-Haberfield, NSW	7.17.61
1997	ECU/Curtin, WA	7.10.41

MENS SENIOR B LIGHTWEIGHT COXLESS PAIR

1985	Uni of Qld/Commercial, Qld	7.09.20
1986	Toowong/Commercial, Qld	7.11.59
1987	Glebe, NSW	7.16.55
1988	North Esk, Tas	6.19.09
1989	Torrens, SA	7.51.93
1990	Toowong, Qld	8.03.34
1991	Toowong, Qld	7.00.70
1992	Adelaide, SA	7.02.23
1993	Melbourne Uni, Vic	7.07.42
1994	Sydney, NSW	7.20.96
1995	Toowong, Qld	7.03.80
1996	Curtin University, WA	6.58.77
1997	Toowong, Qld	7.33.06

MENS SENIOR B LIGHTWEIGHT COXLESS FOUR

1985	Uni of Qld/Commercial/Toowong, Qld	6.37.50
1986	Toowong/Commercial, Qld	6.28.91
1987	Essendon-Vic	6.18.35
1988	Torrens/Adelaide Uni, SA	5.59.43
1989	No Race	
1990	Toowong, Qld	8.23.33
1991	Toowong, Qld	6.20.30



RECORD OF NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIPS

1992	Adelaide, SA	6.43.02	1988	Uni of Qld Toowong/Commercial, Qld	6.06.40
1993	Mercantile/Melbourne Uni,	No Time	1989	No Race	
1994	SUBC/ST.George, NSW	6.26.91	1990	Grammar Old Boys Toowong, Qld	7.21.66
1995	ToowongUni of Qld, Qld	6.49.96	1991	Banks, Vic	6.20.60
1996	Curtin University, WA	7.16.54	1992	CommercialUni of Qld/Toowong, Qld	6.38.13
1997	Sydney Uni/UTS, NSW	6.40.88	1993	VIS/Mercantile/Banks, Vic	6.47.97

MENS SENIOR B SINGLE SCULL

1982	T. Lovrich, Perth Collegians, WA	7.21.20
1983	P. Reedy, Melbourne Uni, Vic	7.26.17
1984	M. Doust, Drummoyne, NSW	8.25.40
1985	R. Finlayson, ACTRC, ACT	7.33.40
1986	B. Geier, ACTRC, ACT	7.41.07
1987	B. Geier, Narrabundah/Easts, ACT	7.27.06
1988	J. McKee, Ballarat City, Vic	6.42.67
1989	W. Diplock, Uni of Qld, Qld	9.00.95
1990	M. Tumer, Torrens, SA	9.01.08
1991	C. Jones, Canberra, ACT	7.24.80
1992	D. Free, Tweed Heads, NSW	7.14.37
1993	R. Snook, WAIS-Curtin Uni, WA	7.19.96
1994	R. Cruickshank, Commercial, Qld	7.20.94
1995	D. Cameron, Lower Clarence, NSW	7.24.71
1996	M. Inglis, Sydney, NSW	7.02.92
1997	M. Quinn, ECU/Perth, WA	7.48.50

MENS SENIOR B DOUBLE SCULL

1995	UTS Haberfield, NSW	6.49.66
1996	UTS Haberfield, NSW	7.02.17
1997	ECU/Curtin, WA	6.55.69

MENS SENIOR B COXLESS PAIR

1982	Perth Collegian/ANA, WA & Uni of Qld, Qld (Dead Heat)	7.21.00
1983	Lindisfame, Tas	7.19.95
1984	ACTRC, ACT	7.49.90
1985	Mercantile, Vic	7.02.20
1986	Mercantile, Vic	No Time
1987	AIS-Mercantile,	7.02.11
1988	Mercantile, Vic	No Time
1989	Mosman, NSW	7.45.37
1990	WAIS, WA	7.16.50
1991	Sydney, NSW	6.56.70
1992	Commercial/Toowong, Qld	6.52.79
1993	VIS/Banks, Vic	6.48.79
1994	UTS/Haberfield, NSW	6.47.77
1995	Sydney, NSW	6.40.39
1996	Mercantile, Vic	6.52.26
1997	Swan, WA	7.07.48

MENS SENIOR B COXED FOUR

1982	Adelaidel, Adelaide Uni/Torrens, SA	6.52.30
1983	Uni of Qld/Narrabundah, Qld/ACT	6.53.23
1984	Mosman/Sydney/Sydney Uni, NSW	7.07.40
1985	Mercantile, Vic	6.41.50
1986	Mercantile, Vic	6.41.67
1987	Australian Institute of Sport	7.32.53

1988	Uni of Qld Toowong/Commercial, Qld	6.06.40
1989	No Race	
1990	Grammar Old Boys Toowong, Qld	7.21.66
1991	Banks, Vic	6.20.60
1992	CommercialUni of Qld/Toowong, Qld	6.38.13
1993	VIS/Mercantile/Banks, Vic	6.47.97
1994	Tasmania Uni, Tas	6.21.43
1995	Sydney/UTS Haberfield, NSW	6.22.23
1996	Sydney/UTS Haberfield, NSW	6.32.75
1997	Sydney, NSW	6.51.85

MENS SENIOR B COXLESS FOUR

1995	Riverside, SA	6.17.39
1996	Sydney/UTS Haberfield/Nepean, NSW	6.31.27
1997	MUBC, Vic	6.29.42

MENS SENIOR B COXED EIGHT

1982	Mercantile, Vic	6.11.05
1983	Mercantile/Melbourne Uni, Vic	6.18.73
1984	Toowong/GPS Old Boys/Commercial, Qld	6.19.50
1985	Mercantile/Melbourne Uni, Vic	5.57.10
1986	Mercantile, Vic	5.52.00
1987	Mercantile, Vic	5.50.05
1988	Mercantile, Vic	5.38.86
1989	No Race	
1990	Mercantile, Vic	6.36.90
1991	Banks/Mercantile, Vic	5.49.10
1992	WAIS, WA	6.15.54
1993	Uni of WA/Swan River/Curtin/Perth, WA	5.41.57
1994	Swan/Perth/Curtin, WA	5.47.68
1995	Sydney/Mosman/UTS Haberfield, NSW	5.48.73
1996	Sydney/UTS Haberfield/Mosman, NSW	6.51.70
1997	Merc/MUBC, Vic	5.57.73

MENS SENIOR A LIGHTWEIGHT SINGLE SCULLS

1962	J. Sykes, Corio Bay, Vic	8.22.50
1964	J. Sykes, Corio Bay, Vic	8.07.00
1966	C. Bullard, Haberfield, NSW	8.49.50
1968	J. Sykes, Corio Bay, Vic	8.02.40
1970	C. Bullard, Haberfield, NSW	7.59.10
1972	M. Phillips, Sydney, NSW	7.24.40
1974	J. Sykes, Corio Bay, Vic	7.52.80
1975	P. Rowe, Haberfield, NSW	7.42.70
1976	P. Nevett, Aust National Uni, ACT	7.45.40
1977	A. McKinley, Wendouree-Ballarat, Vic	7.50.90
1978	A. McKinley, Wendouree-Ballarat, Vic	7.31.60
1979	A. McKinley, Wendouree-Ballarat, Vic	7.44.50
1980	M. Smith, Drummoyne, NSW	No Time
1981	S. Callaghan, St.George, NSW	7.11.20
1982	B. Allen, Sydney, NSW	7.28.00
1983	A. Pollock, St. George, NSW	7.28.30
1984	B. Allen, Sydney, NSW	7.34.10
1985	P. Antonie, Melbourne Uni, Vic	7.13.80
1986	P. Antonie, Melbourne Uni, Vic	7.18.23
1987	P. Antonie, Melbourne Uni, Vic	7.18.76

RECORD OF NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIPS



1988	P. Stafford, Melbourne, Vic	6.50.08	1974	Torrens, SA	7.58.20
1989	R. Allen, Tweed Heads, NSW	9.17.20	1975	Balmain, NSW	7.46.40
1990	S. Burgess, Franklin, Tas	8.40.55	1976	Balmain, NSW	7.13.00
1991	S. Hawkins, Lindisfame, Tas	7.03.50	1977	ANA, WA	7.10.30
1992	G. Lynagh, Commercial, Qld & B. Hick, Canberra, ACT, (Dead Heat)	7.15.43	1978	ANA, WA	8.03.45
1993	S. Hawkins, Lindisfame, Tas	7.03.04	1979	Sydney, NSW	7.35.20
1994	S. Hawkins, Lindisfame, Tas	7.08.66	1980	Drummoyne, NSW	8.00.47
1995	A. Edwards, Ballarat City, Vic	7.10.5	1981	Melbourne Uni, Vic	No Time
1996	B. Hick, Canberra, ACT	7.14.97	1982	Melbourne Uni, Vic	7.04.59
1997	A. Edwards, Ballarat City, Vic	7.12.31	1983	Barwon/Melbourne Uni, Vic	7.12.16
			1984	Melbourne Uni, Vic	7.01.90
			1985	Aust National Uni, ACT	6.50.50
			1986	Aust National Uni, ACT	7.13.28
			1987	Melbourne Uni/Mercantile, Vic	7.00.15
			1988	Toowong, Qld	6.23.26
			1989	Melbourne Uni, Vic	8.03.90
			1990	Mercantile, Vic	8.05.55
			1991	Haberfield, NSW	6.54.20
			1992	Melbourne Uni/Mercantile, Vic	6.53.91
			1993	Adelaide, SA	6.49.38
			1994	Barwon/Mercantile, Vic	7.08.82
			1995	Nagambie/Mercantile, Vic/SA	6.41.81
			1996	Lindisfame, Geeveston, Tas	6.51.12
			1997	MUBC/Barwon, Vic	7.18.68

MENS SENIOR A LIGHTWEIGHT DOUBLE SCULLS

1972	Haberfield, NSW	7.12.50
1975	Haberfield, NSW	7.31.90
1978	Haberfield, NSW	7.51.79
1979	ANR/Mannum, SA	5.37.50
1980	St. George/Sydney, NSW	8.09.56
1981	St. George/Balmain, NSW	6.42.00
1982	Melbourne Uni, Vic	No Time
1983	Melbourne Uni, Vic	6.49.94
1984	St. George/Haberfield, NSW	6.34.60
1985	Uni of WA/Swan River, WA	7.00.40
1986	Corio Bay/Barwon, Vic	6.55.26
1987	Corio Bay/Barwon, Vic	6.43.30
1988	Uni of Qld. Qld	6.16.66
1989	No Race	
1990	Commercial/Toowong, Qld	7.32.41
1991	Geeveston/Lindisfame, Tas	6.27.60
1992	Ballarat City, Vic	6.55.73
1993	Commercial/Canberra, Qld/ACT	6.28.10
1994	Commercial/Canberra, Qld/ACT	6.38.48
1995	Ballarat/Geeveston, Vic/Tas	6.54.60
1996	Dukla Prague, Czech,	7.27.64
1997	AIS/ACTAS, ACT	6.50.26

MENS SENIOR A LIGHTWEIGHT QUAD SCULL

1992	Ballarat City/Mercantile/Barwon, Vic	6.56.79
1993	Commercial/Canberra/Geeveston/Tweed Heads, Qld/ACT/Tas/NSW	6.02.73
1994	Lindisfame/Commercial/Canberra, Tas/Qld/ACT	6.01.32
1995		
1996	Melbourne Uni, Commercial, Lindisfame, Vic/Qld/Tas	6.10.33
1997	QUBC/Toowong/G, Qld	6.27.47

MENS SENIOR A LIGHTWEIGHT COXLESS PAIR

1962	South Melbourne, Vic	8.20.50
1966	Ballarat City, Vic	9.16.70
1968	Torrens, SA	8.15.70
1970	Haberfield, NSW	7.31.90
1972	Balmain, NSW	7.10.10

1974	Torrens, SA	7.58.20
1975	Balmain, NSW	7.46.40
1976	Balmain, NSW	7.13.00
1977	ANA, WA	7.10.30
1978	ANA, WA	8.03.45
1979	Sydney, NSW	7.35.20
1980	Drummoyne, NSW	8.00.47
1981	Melbourne Uni, Vic	No Time
1982	Melbourne Uni, Vic	7.04.59
1983	Barwon/Melbourne Uni, Vic	7.12.16
1984	Melbourne Uni, Vic	7.01.90
1985	Aust National Uni, ACT	6.50.50
1986	Aust National Uni, ACT	7.13.28
1987	Melbourne Uni/Mercantile, Vic	7.00.15
1988	Toowong, Qld	6.23.26
1989	Melbourne Uni, Vic	8.03.90
1990	Mercantile, Vic	8.05.55
1991	Haberfield, NSW	6.54.20
1992	Melbourne Uni/Mercantile, Vic	6.53.91
1993	Adelaide, SA	6.49.38
1994	Barwon/Mercantile, Vic	7.08.82
1995	Nagambie/Mercantile, Vic/SA	6.41.81
1996	Lindisfame, Geeveston, Tas	6.51.12
1997	MUBC/Barwon, Vic	7.18.68

1962, 1966, 1968, 1974 held as Coxed Pair Titles

MENS SENIOR A LIGHTWEIGHT COXED FOUR

1966	Haberfield, NSW	8.07.50
1968	Haberfield, NSW	7.18.30
1970	Haberfield, NSW	7.08.00
1972	Haberfield, NSW	6.32.10
1974	No Event	
1975	Melbourne Uni, Vic	6.42.00
1976	Mercantile, Vic	6.26.30
1977	Melbourne Uni, Vic	6.25.10
1978	Melbourne Uni, Vic	6.24.10

Discontinued

MENS SENIOR A LIGHTWEIGHT COXLESS FOUR

1979	Drummoyne, NSW	6.50.30
1980	Drummoyne, NSW	7.13.21
1981	Uni of WA, WA	6.16.00
1982	Buckingham, Tas	6.35.00
1983	Buckingham, Tas	6.26.97
1984	Barwon/Corio Bay, Vic	6.59.40
1985	Barwon/Melbourne Uni, Vic	6.19.40
1986	Barwon/Mercantile/Melbourne Uni, Vic	6.20.24
1987	Mercantile/Melbourne Uni, Vic	6.14.04
1988	Mercantile/Melbourne Uni/Barwon, Vic	5.51.32
1989	No Race	
1990	Barwon/Mercantile/Melbourne Uni, Vic	7.12.59
1991	Adelaide Uni/Torrens, SA.	6.11.50
1992	Barwon/Melbourne Uni/Mercantile, Vic	6.40.87
1993	Adelaide, SA	6.04.58



RECORD OF NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIPS

1994	Adelaide, SA	6.22.74	1992	P. Antonie, Melbourne Uni, Vic	6.57.9
1995	Toowong/Uni of Qld, Qld	6.49.96	1993	P. Antonie, VIS/Melbourne Uni, Vic	7.08.93
1996	Lindisfame/Geeveston/Toowong/ Commercial, Tas/Qld	7.20.00	1994	I. Day, Bendigo, Vic	7.09.93
1997	Wend/Ballarat, Vic	6.38.37	1995	P. Antonie, Melbourne, Vic	7.17.46
			1996	Vaclay Chalupa, Czech,	6.50.35
			1997	R. Waddell, Waiareki, NZ	7.38.10

MENS SENIOR A LIGHTWEIGHT EIGHT

1962	Mercantile, Vic	6.54.00
1964	Mercantile, Vic	6.40.30
1966	Sydney, NSW	7.19.00
1968	Mercantile, Vic	6.05.60
1970	Sydney, NSW	6.29.10
1972	Melbourne Uni, Vic	6.00.60
1974	Mercantile, Vic	6.21.80
1975	Mercantile, Vic	6.21.30
1976	Mercantile, Vic	6.01.80
1977	Mercantile, Vic	6.13.40
1978	Melbourne Uni, Vic	5.52.10
1979	Melbourne Uni, Vic	6.04.90
1980	Melbourne Uni, Vic	6.45.20
1981	Melbourne Uni, Vic	5.48.80
1982	Buckingham, Tas	6.06.80
1983	Buckingham/Barwon/Melbourne Uni, Tas/Vic	6.16.86
1984	Buckingham/Barwon/Corio Bay, Tas/Vic	6.23.10
1985	Mercantile, Vic	5.59.80
1986	ACTRC/Buckingham, ACT/Tas	5.55.10
1987	ACTRC/Mercantile, ACT/Vic	5.53.64
1988	Aust National Unit/Canberra/ AIS/Adelaide Torrens, ACT/SA	5.45.70
1989	No Race	
1990	Essendon, Vic	6.41.22
1991	Essendon/Buckingham, Vic/Tas	5.56.30
1992	Essendon/Buckingham/Lindisfame, Vic/Tas	6.31.13
1993	Adelaide/MUBC/Mercantile/ Corio Bay, SA/Vic	5.43.78
1994	Adelaide/Barwon, SA/Vic	5.46.48
1995	Commercial/Nagambie/Barwon/ MelbUni/Mercantile/Ballarat City/ Canberra, Qld/Vic/ACT	5.50.28
1996	Melb Uni/Wendouree/Barwon/ Nagambie/Mercantile, Vic	6.38.04
1997	Wend/Ballarat, vic	6.02.39

MENS SENIOR A SINGLE SCULL

1982	T. Hale, Sydney, NSW	7.22.00
1983	I. Battersby, Mosman, NSW	7.18.26
1984	T. Lovrich, Fremantle, WA	7.23.30
1985	G. Gullock, Wendouree-Ballarat, Vic	7.11.40
1986	R. Powell, AIS-Uni of Qld	7.20.12
1987	E. Vondonk, North Shore, NZ	7.12.73
1988	R. Powell, Uni of Qld, Qld	6.33.65
1989	R. Powell, Uni of Qld, Qld	8.46.55
1990	R. Powell, Uni of Qld, Qld	8.11.25
1991	P. Antonie, Melbourne, Vic	6.59.90

MENS SENIOR A DOUBLE SCULLS

1950	New South Wales Police, NSW	7.05.00
1952	Sydney, NSW	7.20.00
1954	Sydney, NSW	7.09.00
1956	Sydney, NSW	7.11.20
1958	Sydney, NSW	7.07.80
1960	Haberfield, NSW	6.53.00
1962	Haberfield, NSW	7.24.40
1964	Mosman/Balmain, NSW	7.19.60
1966	Wendouree/Corio Bay, Vic	7.40.00
1968	CorioBay, Vic	7.12.00
1970	Haberfield/Colleagues, NSW	7.04.20
1972	Haberfield/Glebe, NSW	7.04.10
1974	Haberfield, NSW	7.01.50
1975	Haberfield, NSW	6.58.00
1976	Haberfield/Sydney, NSW	6.54.20
1977	Drummoyne/Haberfield, NSW	6.55.10
1978	Haberfield, NSW	7.07.77
1979	Haberfield/Sydney, NSW	7.01.40
1980	Sydney, NSW	7.50.31
1981	Sydney, NSW	6.40.10
1982	St.George, NSW	6.50.96
1983	St. George, NSW	6.54.14
1984	St. George, NSW	6.54.14
1985	Wendouree/Corio Bay, Vic	6.37.10
1986	Wendouree/Corio Bay, Vic	6.41.95
1987	Melbourne Uni, Vic	6.24.84
1988	Melbourne Uni, Vic	6.06.88
1989	No Race	
1990	Melbourne Uni, Vic	7.23.97
1991	AIS-Bendigo/Uni of Qld, Vic/Qld	6.16.20
1992	AIS-Canberra/Adelaide, ACT/SA	6.33.69
1993	VIS-Melbourne Uni/Bendigo, Vic	6.20.16
1994	Victorian Institute of Sport, Vic	6.29.72
1995	Bendigo/UTS Haberfield, Vic/NSW	6.50.92
1996	Tweed Heads, Qld	7.16.40
1997	Tweed Heads, Qld	6.54.47

MENS SENIOR A QUAD SCULLS

1975	Haberfield, NSW	6.45.20
1976	Sydney/Haberfield, NSW	6.09.30
1977	Haberfield, NSW	6.26.60
1978	Sydney, NSW	6.12.80
1979	Sydney, NSW	6.30.30
1980	Melbourne Uni/Corio Bay, Vic	No Time
1981	Haberfield, NSW	6.26.00
1982	MelbourneUni, Vic	6.17.88
1983	St. George, NSW	6.25.77
1984	Melbourne Uni/Fremantle, Vic/WA	6.30.80

RECORD OF NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIPS



1985	Melbourne Uni/Fremantle, Vic/WA	6.06.20
1986	Melbourne Uni/Corio Bay/ Wendouree-Ballarat, Vic	6.08.03
1987	Melbourne Uni/Wendouree-Ballarat, Vic	6.04.91
1988	Melbourne Uni/Wendouree-Ballarat, Vic	5.47.99
1989	No Race	
1990	Melbourne Uni, Vic	6.55.86
1991	Uni of Qld/Commercial/AIS-Bendigo	5.56.10
1992	Geeveston/Lindisfame/Canberra/ Commercial, Tas/ACT/Qld	6.37.54
1993	AIS CRC-AIS Canberra/Sydney/Adelaide	5.55.30
1994	Victorian Institute of Sport, Vic	5.56.26
1995	Uni of Qld, Tweed/Canberra, Qld/ACT	6.08.43
1996	Commercial/Tweed, Uni of Qld-QAS, Qld	6.43.52
1997	Commercial/Tweed, Qld	6.03.23

MENS SENIOR A COXLESS PAIR

1950	Richmond, Vic	8.03.00
1952	Leichhardt, NSW	7.41.00
1954	Leichhardt, NSW	7.54.00
1956	North Shore, NSW	7.46.80
1958	Haberfield, NSW	7.47.00
1960	Melbourne Uni, Vic	7.42.20
1962	Mosman, NSW	7.46.00
1964	Mosman, NSW	7.30.80
1966	Banks, Vic	8.13.00
1967	Banks, Vic	*7.43.30
1968	Banks, Vic	7.37.20
1970	Corio Bay, Vic	7.27.80
1972	Sydney, NSW	5.50.20
1974	Mosman/Sydney Uni, NSW	7.23.30
1975	Mosman/Sydney Uni, NSW	7.23.30
1976	Sydney Uni, NSW	7.15.00
1977	Haberfield, NSW	7.13.60
1978	Sydney, NSW	7.31.83
1979	Sydney, NSW	7.17.80
1980	Adelaide Uni, SA	7.48.88
1981	Adelaide Uni, SA	No Time
1982	Adelaide Uni, SA	7.02.50
1983	Adelaide Uni, SA	7.08.10
1984	Drummoyne/Balmain, NSW	6.54.30
1985	Mercantile, Vic	6.54.90
1986	Mosman, NSW	6.55.53
1987	Mercantile, Vic	6.48.67
1988	Mercantile, Vic	6.16.81
1989	AIS-Sydney/Torrens	7.51.39
1990	Mercantile, Vic	7.07.69
1991	Australian Institute of Sport	6.43.20
1992	Mercantile, Vic	6.22.08
1993	VIS/Mercantile, Vic	6.41.18
1994	Australian Institute of Sport	6.41.65
1995	Sydney, NSW	6.33.04
1996	Uni of Qld/Curtain-AIS,	6.38.35
1997	Australian Institute of Sport, ACT	6.58.76

* Test Race at Penrith, NSW for North American Tour

MENS SENIOR A COXED PAIR

1948	Haberfield, NSW	7.46.00
1956	Albert Park, Vic	8.31.40
1960	Melbourne Uni, Vic	8.12.00
1962	Wendouree, Vic	9.03.50
1964	Nagambie, Vic	8.03.10
1966	Mercantile, Vic	8.32.00
1967	Banks, Vic	*7.50.00
1968	Corio Bay, Vic	8.18.00
1970	Corio Bay, Vic	7.36.40
1972	Joondalup, WA	7.45.80
1972	Barwon, Vic	7.23.20
1974	Joondalup, WA	7.45.80
1975	Mosman, NSW	7.27.20
1976	Sydney, NSW	7.27.00
1977	No Race	
1978	Sydney, NSW	7.12.34
1979	Sydney, NSW	7.41.10
1980	Sydney, NSW	8.21.29
1981	Sydney, NSW	7.04.50

Event Discontinued 1982, Re-introduced 1989

1989	AIS-Adelaide/Adelaide Uni, SA	7.56.34
1990	Australian Institute of Sport	8.36.55
1991	Australian Institute of Sport	Row Over
1992	Australian Institute of Sport	7.30.45
1993	Australian Institute of Sport	7.55.58
1994	Australian Institute of Sport	7.39.15
1995	No Event	

*Test race at Penrith, NSW for North American Tour
Discontinued

MENS SENIOR A COXLESS FOUR

1956	Leichhardt, NSW	7.12.50
1958	Leichhardt/Mosman, NSW	7.26.20
1960	Melbourne Uni, Vic	7.08.00
1962	Mosman NSW	7.15.00
1964	Mercantile, Vic	6.56.00
1967	NSW Composite, NSW	*6.54.20
1968	Mosman/Sydney, NSW	6.53.10
1970	Mosman, NSW	6.32.60
1972	Sydney/Haberfield, NSW	Row Over
1974	Joondalup, WA	6.43.90
1975	Mosman, NSW	6.42.80
1976	Mosman, NSW	6.13.90
1977	Monash/Melbourne Uni, Vic	6.43.50
1979	Drummoyne, NSW	6.33.00
1980	Mercantile, Vic	7.10.24
1981	Monash/Melbourne Uni, Vic	6.17.00
1982	Mercantile/Melbourne Uni, Vic	6.38.89
1983	Franklin/Lindisfame, Tas	6.30.80
1984	Toowong/Uni of Qld, Qld	6.58.10
1985	Banks/Mercantile, Vic	6.32.90
1986	Australian Institute of Sport	6.22.62
1981	Mercantile, Vic	6.09.91



RECORD OF NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIPS

1988	Australian Institute of Sport	5.51.85	1977	Sydney, NSW	6.30.90
1989	No Race		1978	Sydney, NSW	6.17.04
1990	Mercantile, Vic	7.05.83	1979	Sydney, NSW	6.44.00
1991	Mercantile/Melbourne Uni, Vic	6.04.80	1980	Sydney, NSW	7.22.44
1992	Melbourne Uni/Banks/Mercantile, Vic	6.41.47	1981	Mosman/Balmain, NSW	6.23.10
1993	Australian Institute of Sport	6.04.73	1982	Adelaide/Adelaide Uni, SA	6.28.70
1994	Institute of Sport, Vic	6.02.25	1983	Adelaide/ANI, SA	6.36.00
1995	Mercantile/Melbourne Uni, Vic	5.59.29	1984	Mosman, NSW	6.35.30
1996	Qld/Curtain/Adelaide Uni-AIS	6.26.44	1985	Mosman/Drummoyne/Sydney, NSW	6.22.60
1997	Australian Institute of Sport, ACT	6.24.64	1986	Mercantile, Vic	6.22.69

* Test Race at Penrith, NSW for North American Tour

MENS SENIOR A COXED FOUR

1948	Victoria Composite, Vic	6.48.20	1990	Mercantile, Vic	7.05.88
1950	Haberfield, NSW	7.01.20	1991	Mercantile/Melbourne Uni, Vic	6.09.40
1956	Albert Park/Hawthorn, Vic	7.13.00	1992	Mercantile/Melbourne Uni	6.22.08
1958	Leichhardt/Mosman, NSW	7.20.00	1993	Australian Institute of Sport	6.07.22
1960	NSW Composite, NSW	7.23.90	1994	Australian Institute of Sport	6.09.97
1962	Corio Bay, Vic	7.19.00	1995	Curtin/Mercantile, WA/Vic	6.26.54
1964	Sydney, NSW	6.59.50	1996	Mercantile/Sydney/Canberra-AIS	6.20.60
1966	NSW Composite, NSW	7.56.50	1997	Mercantile/MUBC, Vic	6.29.64
1967	NSW Composite, NSW	*6.50.30			
1967	Sydney, NSW	**7.17.00			
1968	Mercantile/Melbourne Uni, Vic	7.10.40			
1970	Buckingham, Tas	6.50.70			
1972	Haberfield/Drummoyne, NSW	6.18.00			
1974	Joondalup, WA	6.41.90			
1975	Adelaide/Torrens, SA	6.48.30			
1976	Sydney/Uni of NSW, NSW	6.25.10			

MENS SENIOR A COXED EIGHT

1995	Mercantile/Melb Uni/Banks, Vic	5.40.36
1996	Mercantile/Canberra/Qld Uni-AIS	5.35.52
1997	UTS, NSW	6.05.71

* Test Race at Penrith, NSW for North American Tour

** Test Race at Ballarat, Vic For New Zealand Tour

Tried our new range of monocoque hulls?

New style riggers

Fully adjustable stretchers

***DON'T DELAY -
GET UP TO SPEED***

Discounts now available on old stock

**CALL
US NOW!!**

Ted Hale, PO Box 833, Tweed Heads NSW 2485 Phone: 07 5536 4922 (home) 07 5536 8960 (work) Fax: 07 5536 8129

RECORD OF NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIPS



ADAPTIVE ROWING PROGRAM

WOMENS FIXED SEAT CATEGORY 500 M

1988	K. Cooper, GB	3.19.91
1993	F. Bennell, Tas	4.38.58

MENS FIXED SEAT CATEGORY DIV 1 500M

1988	G. Edwards, WA	2.54.02
1993	R. Blake, Tas	4.02.43
1994	P. Bell, Tas	3.28.80
1995	R. Blake, Tas	3.35.75
1996	R. Balke, Tas	3.27.00
1997	R. Blake, Tas	4.07.23

MENS FIXED SEAT CATEGORY DIV 2 500M

1988	F. Blackman, NSW	4.04.07
1993	I. Hill, WA	4.30.86
1994	G. Allingham, Qld	4.37.30
1995	I. Hill WA	4.30.20

WOMENS SLIDING SEAT CATEGORY 1000M

1996	M. Edwards, WA	6.43.62
1997	M. Edwards, WA	5.03.91

MENS SLIDING SEAT CATEGORY 1000M

1988	G. Parker, WA	*2.08.16
1993	M. Briggs, WA	*2.27.50
1994	M. Briggs, WA	4.00.00
1995	M. Briggs, WA	4.20.63
1996	M. Briggs, WA	5.24.91
1997	M. Briggs, WA	5.22.66

* Race rowed over 500 metres

WOMENS VISION IMPAIRED CATEGORY 1000M

1996	J. Campbell, NSW	6.10.52
------	------------------	---------

MENS VISION IMPAIRED CATEGORY 1000M

1995	B. Felten, NSW	* 2.46.27
1996	C. George, NSW	5.26.95
1997	B. Felton, NSW	3.01.74

* Race rowed over 500 m

JUNIOR MENS SLIDING SEAT CATEGORY 1000M

1997	M. Eadie, Tas	3.45.57
------	---------------	---------

DISCONTINUED EVENTS

MENS JUNIOR COXED EIGHT

1966	Mercantile, Vic	6.59.00
1968	Mercantile, Vic	6.19.30
1970	Joondalup, WA	6.28.00
1972	SydneyUni, NSW	6.01.80
1974	Mercantile, Vic	6.21.50
1975	Mercantile, Vic	No Time
1976	Uni of NSW/Sydney Uni, NSW	5.58.00
1977	Sydney, NSW	6.01.60
1978	Sydney, NSW	6.45.32
1979	Drummoyne, NSW	6.18.00
1980	Buckingham/Lindisfame, Tas	6.52.75
1981	Uni of Qld, Qld	5.59.00
Event Discontinued 1982		

MENS YOUTH SINGLE SCULLS

1976	R. French, Uni of Qld, Qld	5.21.80
1977	C. Rowe, Habeffield, NSW	6.05.10
1978	No Event	
1979	D. O'Loughlin, Drummoyne, NSW	5.43.70
1980	M. Doust, Manning River, NSW	9.05.63
Event Discontinued 1982		

MENS YOUTH COXED FOUR

1976	Lindisfame, Tas	4.58.10
1977	Aquinas College, WA	3.26.20
1978	St George, NSW	4.55.10
1979	Torrens/Adelaide, SA	5.11.10
1980	Uni of WA Perth & Collegians/ WA Institute of Technology, WA	7.55.82
1981	Melbourne Uni/Mercantile, Vic	4.57.00
Event Discontinued in 1982		



DRAW & RESULT SHEETS

DRAW SHEETS

Draw Sheets will be available each day of racing at the Office near the Facilities Building upon presentation of this programme or for sale at a cost of \$1.00. Drawn Sheets for Day 1 will be available after the draw on Monday afternoon at approximately 5.30 pm, 9th March, 1998.

RESULT SHEETS

Results Sheets for the previous days racing will be also available each day of racing at the Office near the Facilities Building on presentation of this program or for sale at a cost of \$1.00.

DRAW TUESDAY, 10th MARCH	RESULTS TUESDAY, 10th MARCH
DRAW WEDNESDAY, 11rd MARCH	RESULTS WEDNESDAY, 11rd MARCH
DRAW THURSDAY, 12th MARCH	RESULTS THURSDAY, 12th MARCH
DRAW FRIDAY, 13rd MARCH	RESULTS FRIDAY, 13rd MARCH
DRAW SATURDAY, 14th MARCH	RESULTS SATURDAY, 14th MARCH
DRAW SUNDAY, 15th MARCH	RESULTS SUNDAY, 15th MARCH

Bourke Enterprises Hire Cobram

THE HIRE SPECIALISTS



Pleased to be the marquee supplier
to the

1998 TATTERSALL'S
AUSTRALIAN ROWING
CHAMPIONSHIPS
& KING'S CUP REGATTA

MARQUEES & CATERING EQUIPMENT

For Weddings, Dances, Sales, Parties
Civic Functions, Garden Parties, etc.

DILLON STREET, COBRAM 3644

Phone (03) 58721433, 58721392

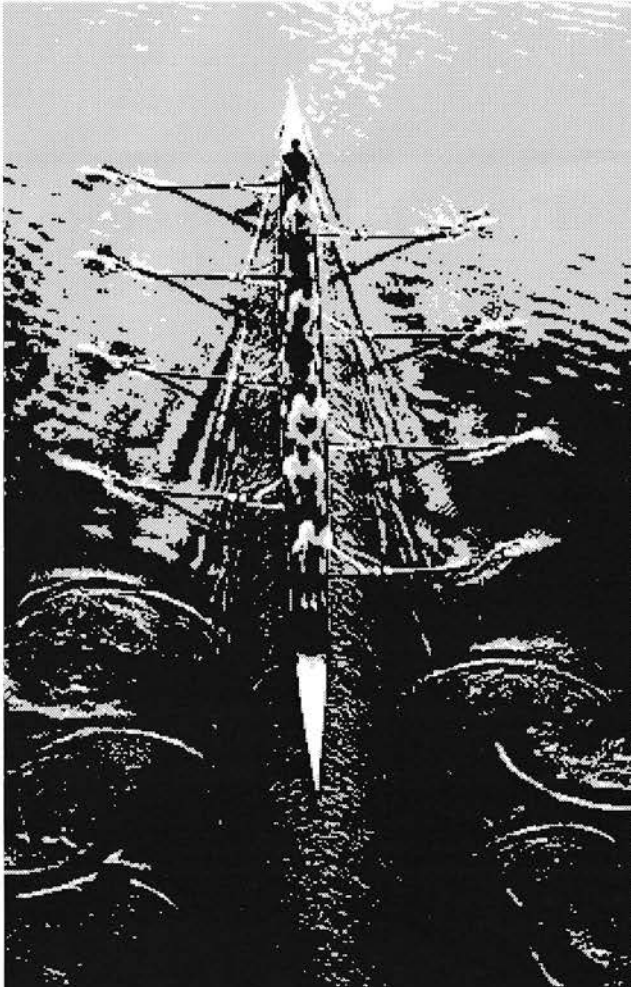
Fax: (03) 58711029



**Win a World
Rock Tour**

*How would you like the
chance to win a trip for 2 to
see over 1000 bands perform
in 7 European countries over
14 days?*

*See big M packs for details,
Mmm, Big. Big M.*



**Eastern Energy is a
proud sponsor of
the 1998 Tattersall's
Australian Rowing
Championships &
King's Cup Regatta**

Customer Service Inquiries 133 466
Power & Street Light Failure 131 799
(24 hours a day, 365 days a year)

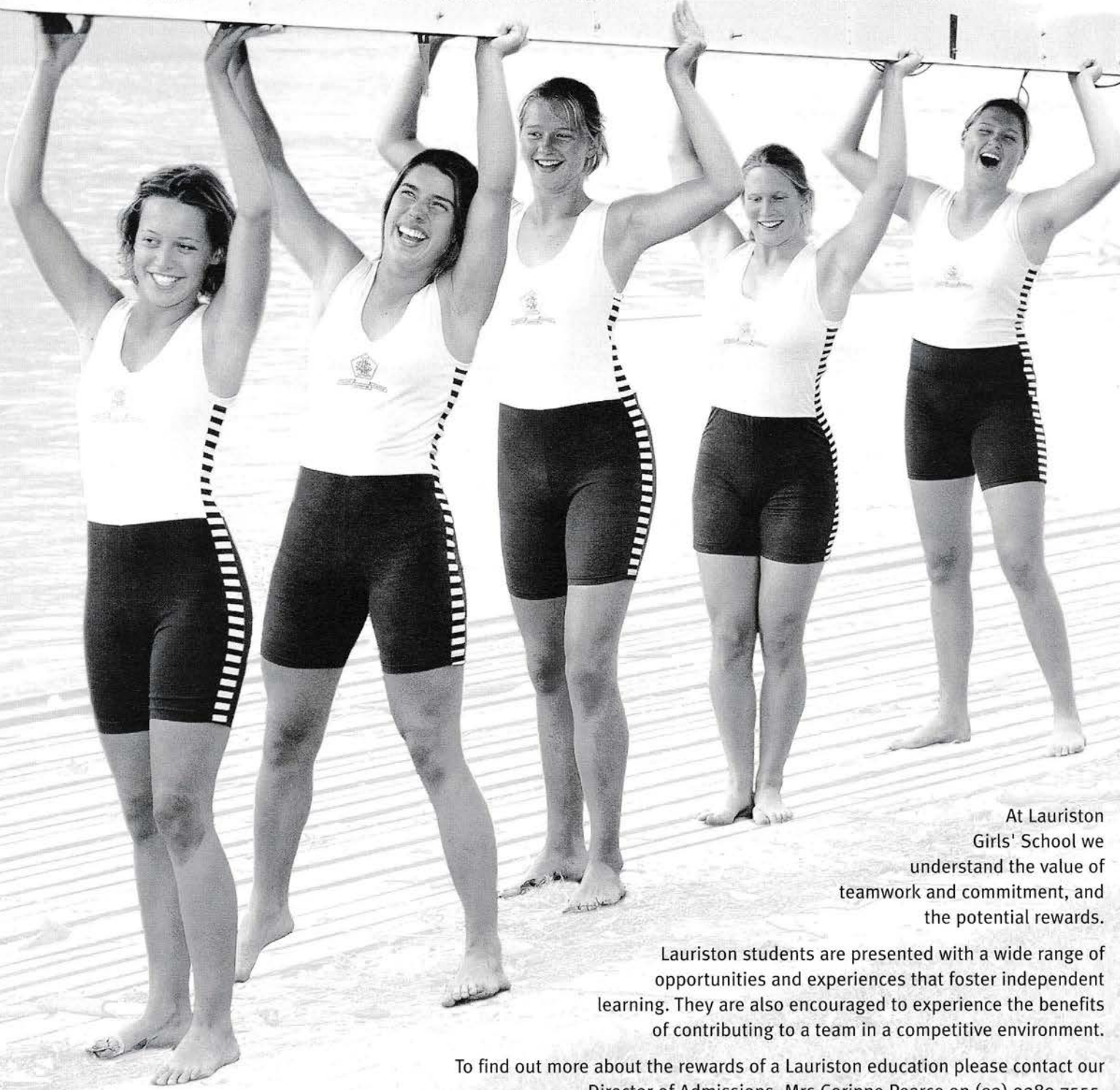
10 - 15 March 1998

A **TU** AUSTRALIA Company



**EASTERN
energy**

Lauriston... THE Rewards of Teamwork



At Lauriston
Girls' School we
understand the value of
teamwork and commitment, and
the potential rewards.

Lauriston students are presented with a wide range of opportunities and experiences that foster independent learning. They are also encouraged to experience the benefits of contributing to a team in a competitive environment.

To find out more about the rewards of a Lauriston education please contact our Director of Admissions, Mrs Corinne Pearce on (03) 9289 7555.



Lauriston
GIRLS' SCHOOL

1998 Tattersall's Australian Rowing Championships and King's Cup



10-15 March Nagambie Lakes Rowing Course

